

Chapter 6501

Victoria's worries are not groundless.

The three elders are mighty,

And they are about to open the Niwan Palace.

By then, their strength will surely be further improved.

It can be said that the three of them are the strongest trump cards in Victoria's hand besides himself.

However, the three elders are currently facing a very serious problem,

That is,

They have no chance to take the Eternal Evergreen Pill.

Without the Eternal Evergreen Pill, it is difficult for them to live beyond 200 years,

Which means that their remaining life is actually shorter than Victoria's.

If the three elders knew that the mysterious enemy actually had a magical medicine like the Reshaping Pill,

They would be afraid of the enemy, and their image and deterrence would naturally be affected by the other party.

Third, if they also wanted to seek immortality and an Eternal Evergreen Pill,

They would not be able to satisfy them.

If they set their sights on the enemy,

They would probably be out of their control.

Although the three elders are all members of the Wu family,

Victoria knows very well, who can resist the temptation of immortality.

Therefore, what happened to Jon must be suppressed no matter what,

And must not be known to the three elders,

Nor do the Warriors Den and other people in the Wu family.

Revendor also realized that Victoria's worries were not unreasonable.

Working for a boss or a relative is essentially for making money.

If the core employees knew that the competitors had the ability to spend money like water and could easily spend hundreds of billions of dollars on one of their employees,

It would be unbelievable.

Even if you work for several lifetimes,

You may not be able to earn so much money!

Thinking of this, Revendor couldn't help cursing:

"That ba5tard is really abominable!"

"He planned this all!"

"It's completely hurting the enemy by a thousand and hurting himself by eight hundred!"

Then he changed his words and said:

"No, it's hurting the enemy by a thousand and hurting himself by eighty thousand!"

Victoria said with a dark face:

“No one knows how many Reshaping Pills he has.”

“If he has Fenggu Vine, then refining dozens of them is not a problem.”

As she said, she looked at Revendor and said in a cold voice:

“Don’t mention this matter from now on.”

“Order Jon to do it quickly!”

“By the way, find out who else knows about this besides him.”

“If someone around him knows... The lieutenant general already knew about it,”

“So he asked the lieutenant general to cut off his left hand,”

“And then ordered the lieutenant general to commit suicide by taking poison.”

“After his death, he was posthumously awarded the title of General of the Cavalry,”

“And his family would enjoy the same treatment as General of the Cavalry.”

Revendor asked carefully, “Lord, what about Jon?”

Victoria said, "With both hands gone,"

"It is naturally impossible for him to continue to be the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor's Office."

"Letting a man without both hands be the Grand Commander will only be criticized by other members of the Wu family."

"Order him to hand over his token and military command and retire in the Right Army Governor's Office."

"Does he have a younger brother?"

Revendor nodded and said, "He has a younger brother named Joanes,"

"He is now in charge of the internal affairs of the Right Army Commandery."

Victoria nodded and said,

"Let Joanes temporarily take over as the Grand Commander and see how he performs."

"Also, let him give Jon more care and treatment,"

"And take good care of him and his wife and children."

Chapter 6502

At this point, Victoria snorted coldly and said,

“Such a waste should be executed as a warning to others,”

“But if Jon disappears, and many people must have suspected that I executed him.”

“Letting him go back to retire can also be regarded as a reassurance to others.”

“Otherwise, if two consecutive Grand Commanders disappear,”

“The position of the Grand Commander in the future will become a hot potato instead.”

Revendor breathed a sigh of relief and said quickly:

“Thank you, Lord, for showing mercy.”

What made Revendor different from Victoria was that he still valued the blood relationship of the Wu family.

It was precisely because he served Victoria and had no descendants that he felt more responsible for the descendants of the Wu family.

She was very sorry that Jon was executed.

If Jon was abandoned after his hands were cut off,

He would definitely spend his life in misery.

If he could be given more care,

At least he could have a good living condition.

Victoria looked at Revendor and said,

“Revendor, you have deep feelings for the Wu family, which is good and I understand it.”

“But sometimes you have to realize that the Wu family has grown to a very large scale under my protection over the past few hundred years.”

“The more people there are, the harder it is to control and restrain them.”

“There will always be people who will overstep their boundaries at inappropriate times just because they have the surname Wu.”

“So I can conclude that those who will cause trouble in the Warriors Den in the future will all be members of the Wu family.”

“Sometimes you have to be ruthless when you need to.”

“If you have a nephew, you will treat him as your own son,”

“But if you have hundreds or thousands of nephews,”

“Do you still remember who is who?”

“Among these people, the occasional death or injury of a few is not a big deal.”

Although Revendor did not quite agree with Victoria’s words,

He still said respectfully, “I understand.”

Victoria sighed, and then said seriously:

“Time is getting more and more urgent, and the situation is getting more and more tense.”

“If I can’t get the Baizhuan Qianhui Pill, then I will soon enter middle age in the true sense, or even old age and twilight years.”

“Perhaps one day in the future, I will be like my master in the past.”

“In order to break through and live forever, I will give up everything and everyone around me.”

“At that time, I will hand over the Warriors Den and the Wu family to your hands.”

“There are too many members of the Wu family, just like thousands of birds in a cage.”

“Once the cage can’t hold them, everyone wants to fly in a different direction.”

“If you want to manage them well, you must have such an iron-blooded wrist.”

“There are so many members of the Wu family. Occasionally killing a few of them will not affect the continuation of the Wu family bloodline,”

“But if you can kill the chicken to scare the monkey and make them behave themselves it is worth it.”

“Otherwise, one day, the Warriors Den and the Wu family will be in trouble.”

“The entire Wu family will fall apart and be defeated one by one by the enemy.”

Revendor hurriedly said respectfully:

“My Lord, I believe that you will be able to find the recipe of Baizhuan Qianhui Dan,”

“Just like Patriarch Meng, and extend your life for another 500 years.”

“I don’t want to be in charge of Warriors Den,”

“I just want to be loyal to you until the last moment of my life!”

Victoria nodded and said lightly:

“I know you are loyal. If I really have the opportunity to get the recipe of Baizhuan Qianhui Dan in this life and find Fenggu Teng,”

“I will be able to refine Wan Gu Changqing Dan,”

“And then I will give you a chance of 500 years.”

When Revendor heard this, he immediately knelt on the ground, bent down, and said gratefully:

“My Lord’s kindness, I will remember it all my life!”

“If you give me a chance of 500 years,”

“I will serve you until the last day of 500 years!”

Victoria nodded slightly with satisfaction and said,

“Okay, get up, get things done, and report back to me.”

Revendor asked hurriedly, “Lord, what about the three elders?”

“Originally, in order to prevent them from being exposed, they were asked to wait in Nigeria temporarily,”

“And then urgently transferred to Morocco after finding clues about the other party,”

“But now that this has happened, they can’t be asked to go to Morocco to investigate, right?”

Victoria nodded and said, “Don’t let them contact Jon,”

“Let them prepare to withdraw, but remind them not to leave Nigeria,”

“Find a way to leave Nigeria, and then start from a neighboring country,”

“And make more detours on the way back,”

“And don’t fly directly to Buenos Aires.”

Revendor immediately said, “Okay, I understand,”

“I will convey this to Jon my Lord!”

Chapter 6503

At this time, the weak Jon does not know where his fate will go next.

The severe pain in his hand made his mind extremely clear at times and extremely vague at other times.

In a state of anxiety, he suddenly heard someone knocking on the door.

Chavren's voice came from outside the door, respectfully saying:

"Grand Commander, the ancestor ordered the subordinates to come and discuss relevant matters with you."

"He is still waiting on the other end of the phone."

Jon frowned.

The ancestor mentioned by Chavren was his great-grandfather Revendor.

However, he did not understand why the great-grandfather did not contact him directly when he had something to tell him,

But found Chavren instead.

In doubt, he only felt that his right eyelid was twitching non-stop,

Which did not seem to be a good sign.

However, he did not dare to delay too much.

After all, Chavren also said that the great-grandfather was waiting on the other end of the phone.

It seemed that there was something he wanted to tell the two of them at the same time.

So, he got up with difficulty and opened the door.

Chavren walked in holding a phone and said to him,

“Grand Commander, the ancestor is calling via video.”

After that, he handed the phone screen to Jon.

Jon saw Revendor on the screen and immediately said,

“Come in and let me talk.”

Chavren came in with the phone and then said to the phone,

“Ancestor, I’m here with the Grand Commander.”

Revendor on the other end of the phone said,

“Turn on the hands-free.”

“Okay, Ancestor.”

Chavren turned on the speaker of the phone and then said to the phone,

“Ancestor, the hands-free is already on.”

“Okay.”

Revendor in the video nodded, then said,

“Jon, can you hear me?”

Jon hurriedly said,

“I can hear you, Grandpa.”

“What is this call about?”

Revendor said,

“I called to convey the Lord’s order to you two.”

Jon’s expression suddenly froze, and he blurted out,

“Grandpa, please tell me. I’m all ears!”

Revendor paused for a moment, then slowly said,

“Jon, the Lord ordered the three elders to cut off your left hand to punish you for your poor performance and the loss of the Morocco garrison.”

“The Lord thought that you had no subjective intention,”

“So she showed you a break and did not order the three elders to execute you.”

“Do you understand this favor?”

Jon did not dare to hesitate, and immediately said,

“Grandpa, I know the Lord’s kindness very well.”

“In the future, I will do my best to serve the Lord and be loyal to her!”

Revendor sighed lightly and said,

“Jon, the Lord has an order.”

“Because your left hand was cut off by the Lord’s instruction,”

“By the three elders. Now the enemy deliberately used the Remodeling Pill to regenerate your left hand and cruelly cut off your right hand.”

“This move is intended to deliberately create internal conflicts in the Wu family and also plant hidden dangers for the stability of the Wu family.”

“Therefore, the Lord specially ordered General Chavren to cut off your left hand immediately.”

“The matter of the Remodeling Pill started with you two and ended with you two.”

“You must not leak this matter to anyone else,”

“Otherwise you will be severely punished for treason and rebellion!”

When Jon heard this, he collapsed instantly and cried to Revendor in the video:

“Grandpa, this grandson only has this left hand left.”

“If my left hand is cut off, what’s the point of this grandson living here?”

Chavren on the side was also horrified.

He never expected that Jon had already lost his right hand,

But the Lord wanted to cut off his left hand too.

If this order cannot be reversed,

Then he would have to have three hands chopped off.

If this happens only Jon will be the person in the whole world who can experience it.

Revendor in the video said helplessly at this time:

“Jon, this is the order of the Lord, I have no choice.”

Jon cried and begged: “Grandpa, please say a few good words for your grandson in front of the Lord.”

“If your grandson loses both hands and returns to the Right Army Governor’s Mansion,”

“I am afraid that people will talk about and ridicule him.”

“At that time, I will not be able to command the Governor’s Mansion,”

“Which is not good for the Right Army Governor’s Mansion!”

Revendor pursed his lips and said:

“Jon, the Lord has other orders about the personnel arrangements of the Right Army Governor’s Mansion.”

“After your left hand is cut off, will report to my brother, the Right Army Governor.”

“The Governor’s Office has issued an order that your brother Joanes will take over immediately,”

“And the Lord will spare your life and allow you to go back and reunite with your family.”

“At that time, Joanes will be ordered to take extra care of you and your family,”

“So that you and your family will live a life of wealth and prosperity,”

“And have no worries about food and clothing.”

At this point, Revendor said,

“Jon, this is already the best outcome for you.”

“Don’t forget your brother,”

“Whose fate is much worse than yours.”

Jon was completely desperate at this moment.

His eyes were empty, his expression was wooden,

And he was silent for at least half a minute.

Half a minute later, he lowered his head and wiped the tears from the corner of his eyes with his left hand.

Then he looked at his left hand and murmured,

“Although the Lord has spared my life,”

“From now on, I will be a completely useless person.”

“I can’t eat or dress myself, I can’t wipe my tears when I cry,”

“And I can’t even wipe my butt when I go to the toilet...”

“I am a man of seven feet tall, and it’s better to die than to live like this...”

Revendor advised, “Jon, people say that it’s better to live than to die.”

“This is an eternal truth, so don’t think that it’s better to die.”

“In addition, I also want to remind you, what’s the use of dying?”

“Even if you die, your left hand will still be lost.”

“Its existence is the biggest hidden danger of the entire Warriors Den and the Wu family!”

When Jon heard this, he knew that it was useless to complain and beg for mercy.

Even if a god came, he couldn’t save his left hand.

Even if the mysterious man gave him another remodeling pill,

It would be useless.

If Victoria knew, she would cut off both of his hands again.

Thinking of this, Jon shuddered instantly.

He thought, “What if that b5tard comes again and forces another Reshaping Pill into my mouth?”

“What should I do?”

Chapter 6504

At this time, Revendor no longer had the patience to wait for him to express his opinion, so he said to Chavren,

“General Yuan, the Lord has ordered you to cut off the left hand of the Grand Commander.”

“You must do it immediately.”

“I will be here to witness the whole process!”

Chavren didn't know what to do at this time.

He quickly looked at Jon and subconsciously said,

“Grand Commander... Your subordinate... Your subordinate...”

Jon knew that he could not escape this disaster,

So he sighed and said to him,

“Since the Lord has ordered you to cut it off,”

“You should cut it off!”

Chavren was panicked for a moment and stammered,

“Grand Commander... .. Your subordinate... Your subordinate does not have a suitable knife...”

“Besides... Besides, your subordinate does not have the strength to transform qi into a sword like the three elders...”

Jon stood up and walked to the cabinet.

After opening the door, he took out Ria’s sword from it,

And then handed the sword to Chavren.

He gritted his teeth and said, “Just use this sword.”

“It is a magic weapon given to Ria by the wise emperor.”

“It can cut iron like mud.”

“Use it to cut, and your movements should be more nimble.”

Chavren was helpless.

He did not know whether Jon would hate him for this in the future.

Even if he knew that he was only forced to do so by orders and did not hate him,

It would be difficult for a normal person not to feel psychologically uncomfortable when seeing someone cutting off his left hand.

However, he had no choice at the moment,

So he could only take the long sword and said,

“Grand Commander, how about I tie your wrists tightly to stop the bleeding in advance!”

“Okay.”

Jon pulled out the belt with one hand, handed it to him, and said,

“Tie it, tie it tightly.”

Chavren put the long sword and the mobile phone aside,

Tied Jon’s wrists tightly with the belt,

Then picked up the long sword and said to him,

“Grand Commander, I’m sorry...”

Jon nodded, put his hands on the table,

Then, he turned his face to the side, tears streaming down his face.

When he killed his own brother with his own hands,

He thought his chance had finally come,

And he would rise to prominence in the future.

But he didn’t expect that he would have to roll down from the position of Grand Commander at the cost of losing both hands after sitting for only a few months.

He was unwilling and felt a little ashamed at the same time.

At this moment, a sound of breaking wind came from his ears.

Chavren raised his sword and cut off his left hand.

The severe pain made Jon jump up and wail while shaking his wrist.

On the other side of the video, Revendor couldn’t help but sigh.

Chavren carefully wrapped Jon's left hand and asked him:

"Grand Commander, what should I do with your left hand?"

Jon said with a painful expression:

"It's a burden to keep it, burn it!"

Chavren hurriedly said:

"Then I will do it right away."

After saying that, he was ready to leave.

At this time, Revendor on the other side of the video said:

"Wait a minute."

Chavren hurriedly asked: "What do you want, ancestor?"

Revendor said: "General Yuan, the lord has ordered that in order to protect the secrets of the Warriors Den from being leaked,"

"You need to sacrifice your life for the den."

Chavren's expression turned pale in an instant and in a panic,

Jon's bloody left hand slipped from his fingers.

He pleaded to the video with a broken face:

"Grandmaster! Please inform the Lord that I will never say a word to the outside world."

"I only ask the Lord to spare my life for my dedication to the Warriors Den,"

"So that I can continue to serve!"

Revendor said expressionlessly: "Lord's order, especially one that I can control? Don't worry, the Lord said that after you leave,"

"You will be posthumously awarded the title of General of the Cavalry,"

"And your family will enjoy the treatment of General of the Cavalry."

At this point, Revendor reminded earnestly:

"General Yuan, if you are posthumously awarded the title of General of the Cavalry,"

“Your family can enjoy this life and no longer have to follow in your footsteps.”

“Sacrificing you for the benefit of your descendants is a rare opportunity?”

Chavren was already in tears at this time.

Unexpectedly, after cutting off Jon’s left hand,

The next thing to be cut off would be his own life.

Moreover, he knew in his heart that although Revendor’s words sounded nice and let his family enjoy this life,

There was naturally another meaning in his words,

That is, if he did not do it honestly, his family would not be able to enjoy this life.

Moreover, he also knew that he, like Jon, had no choice.

Now Jon’s hands were cut off, and the three elders were far away in Nigeria.

If he wanted to escape, he could escape in a short time.

But so what?

If he escaped, his family would be implicated and would inevitably be exterminated.

And he would not survive if he escaped.

Without the antidote, he would die suddenly in a short time.

Therefore, he was destined to die today!

Thinking of this, he was completely desperate.

He looked at Jon choked up and said,

“I also ask the Grand Commander to take good care of my wife, children, and elders...”

Jon was also helpless at this time.

He thought that he was the worst one because his three hands were cut off,

But he never thought that Chavren in front of him had no fault,

But just because he was involved, he would be killed by the Warriors Den.

He couldn't help but sigh and said to Chavren,

"General Yuan, go ahead and rest assured."

"I will do my best to take care of my family."

Chavren laughed bitterly and murmured,

"Even if I hate you to the core, I can't say a word."

"I lived a life of frustration! I feel so frustrated!"

After that, blood suddenly flowed from all seven orifices and he fell straight down.

Jon knew that Chavren had already bitten his poisonous teeth while he was talking, and died instantly...

Chapter 6505

At this moment, Jon, who was used to seeing life and death, suddenly felt a sense of grief.

It was also at this moment that he suddenly realized that Chavren was dead,

And the reason why he was still alive was definitely not because the Lord showed him mercy.

According to the Lord, the fact that he was fed the Reshaping Pill was a slap in her face,

And she must hope that this matter would never come to light.

Killing himself and Chavren was actually the best solution.

The reason why Chavren died and he was still alive should be that his brother had just disappeared not long ago,

And the Lord did not dare to kill him at this time.

Otherwise, the army would be demoralized and the gains would outweigh the losses.

What Wu family ancestors, in the final analysis, the lives of the Wu family were not as important as her face.

At this moment, Revendor suddenly said on the other end of the video:

“Jon, you must remember that you must not tell this matter to anyone in your life,”

“Even your family.”

“You must keep this matter in your heart forever and not reveal a single word to the outside world! Otherwise,”

“It will endanger more than just your life. Do you understand?”

Revendor’s words made Jon more resolute in his judgment.

This is not only to shut him up,

But also to threaten his family.

If he really leaks this matter, he will probably be executed.

Jon was extremely angry, but he didn’t dare to show it.

He kept saying, "Grandpa, don't worry, I won't say a word to anyone!"

Revendor nodded and said,

"Your Right Army Governor's Office should have withdrawn to Spain, right?"

"Yes," Jon said,

"They have all withdrawn."

Revendor said, "I will tell your brother Joanes later and ask him to take office immediately,"

"And then send someone to pick you up."

Jon suddenly said in a panic, "Grandpa,"

"I want to leave immediately."

"I don't want to stay in this d@mn place for a moment..."

Revendor said, "You are exposed now, so you can't act casually."

"What if the other party keeps an eye on you and finds the new station of the Right Army Governor's Office?"

Jon suddenly thought of what Charlie had done to him before, and cried,

“But... but Grandpa if I stay here, what if that b@stard comes here again and gives me another Remodeling Pill?”

“By then, I’m afraid my hands will be cut off again...”

“I’m really scared, Grandpa... This... This is not a normal human suffering...”

Revendor subconsciously said, “How is it possible?”

“It’s already outrageous that he gave you one of these precious Remodeling Pills,”

“So why would he give you another one?”

Jon said in a panic, “Grandpa, I’m scared!”

“That guy doesn’t play by the rules at all.”

“When I saw him give me the Remodeling Pill,”

“He didn’t feel sorry at all!”

“It was as if the thing was worthless.”

“Not playing by the rules...”

Revendor pondered for a moment, then thought about it and said,

“How about this, you go to the hospital right now,”

“Go to the largest hospital in Casablanca,”

“And tell the doctor that you had an accident and your hands were cut off by the machine,”

“And ask the doctor to admit you for treatment.”

“Hospitalize?”

Jon was stunned and asked doubtfully:

“Grandpa, if your grandson is hospitalized,”

“Wouldn’t my whereabouts be made public?”

Revendor said: “What’s the difference between you now and being public?”

“Can’t people find you when they say they are looking for you?”

“In their eyes, you have long since given up any disguise.”

“As long as you don’t go back to the Right Army Governor’s Mansion,”

“It doesn’t matter where you are.”

Jon said: “You are right...”

Revendor said again: “Go to the hospital for hospitalization first,”

“Just treat it as recuperation, and don’t worry,”

“Once you are in the hospital,”

“The medical staff will know your injuries and record them in your medical records,”

“And that person will never feed you Remodeling Pills again.”

Jon didn’t react, and asked subconsciously:

“Grandpa, why are you so sure?”

“Won’t he go to the hospital to give me the Remodeling Pill?”

Chapter 6506

Revendor said, "If he really did that, you would grow two hands in the hospital in Casablanca,"

"And then this would become the greatest medical miracle in human history,"

"Enough to shock the medical community all over the world."

"All surgeons and even all doctors and scientists in the world would probably go to Casablanca to see how you regenerate your severed limbs."

"Maybe the Americans would secretly take you to the United States for research."

"By then, the whole world would know about the existence of monks and pills,"

"And even the world's dignitaries and even those warlords with heavy troops would fight for this pill at all costs."

"Do you think he would take such a big risk just to tease you?"

Jon came back to his senses and immediately said,

"Grandpa is right."

“So, the best shelter for my grandson is the hospital!”

“In this case, I will go now!”

Revendor said, “Go, you have suffered a lot these days,”

“And your body must have been greatly damaged.”

“You should rest assured to recover in the hospital recently.”

“I will notify your brother and ask him to find a way to take you back when the time is right.”

“If the time is not right in a short time, you don’t have to worry,”

“Just stay in the hospital.”

“Okay!” Jon nodded and said,

“Grandson understands!”

“Okay.” Revendor said, “Go quickly.”

After Jon hung up the phone, he used his feet to stuff his severed left hand into Chavren’s clothes,

And then immediately found Mingler from Moore Trade.

When Mingler saw the tragic scene, he was shocked beyond words.

Jon had no time to explain to him, so he just ordered him,

“Don’t ask anything. First, have someone take away General Yuan’s body and dispose of it.”

“Remember to dispose of it cleanly and don’t leave any clues.”

“Also, tell the person in charge to wrap the body in a biochemical-grade body bag, burn it, and then bury it.”

“General Yuan was ordered to commit suicide by taking poison.”

“His poison is much more toxic than yours,”

“And it will be life-threatening if it touches the skin.”

Mingler didn’t dare to ask more questions, and immediately said,

“Okay, Grand Commander, I’ll arrange it right away!”

Jon said again, "You drive me to the largest hospital in Casablanca yourself."

"I will be hospitalized there in the next few days."

"I will tell the hospital that I was injured at work."

"You will advance the medical expenses for me as my boss."

"Remember to choose a separate ward for me."

Mingler nodded repeatedly:

"Grand Commander, don't worry, I understand!"

Jon gestured to the long sword on the ground with his wrist still tied with a belt and said:

"You are responsible for keeping this sword."

"You must keep a close watch on it."

"If you lose it, you will lose your head. Do you understand?"

Mingler was startled and quickly said: "I understand!"

That night, the largest hospital in Casablanca admitted a seriously injured person.

The injured person lost both hands in the accident,

According to him, both hands had been crushed into meat residue by the machine,

And there was no possibility of reattachment.

In view of his serious injury, the doctor immediately treated his wound and gave him a blood transfusion and anti-inflammatory drugs to avoid wound infection.

Although this kind of injury is impossible to recover completely,

After all, he lost too much blood and had a large wound,

So the doctor naturally admitted him to the hospital for treatment.

Fortunately, his boss was very conscientious and spent money to get him a private ward with the best conditions.

Jon, lying on the hospital bed, finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Although both his hands were gone,

He also knew that his bad luck had come to an end.

At this time, the culprit, Charlie, had already left Casablanca with Duncan by boat and headed for Spain across the strait.

However, Charlie and Duncan's purpose of going to Spain was not for the Right Army Governor's Office,

But to use Spain as a transit point to change their identities and fly back to Northern Europe.

When the ship was sailing on the sea,

Duncan received an early warning from Ai through satellite.

He said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Ai found Jon's traces in a vending machine in a hospital in Casablanca through the face recognition system,"

"And took a clear image of his missing hands."

After that, he handed the phone to Charlie.

The picture was exactly the picture that Ai had captured from the vending machine surveillance.

In the picture, Jon was walking through the emergency hall with the help of a middle-aged man,

And it could be clearly seen that both of his hands were gone.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but laugh and said,

"Victoria, this spendthrift woman, is really vindictive."

"Jon's left hand grew out of one of my Reshaping Pills,"

"And its theoretical value is at least hundreds of billions."

"She actually got it chopped off!"

Chapter 6507

Hearing Charlie's ridicule, Duncan couldn't help but laugh and said,

"Originally, I thought you were really going to give Jon a Remodeling Pill for free,"

"And I felt a little bit sorry."

"Now it seems that this pill really gave Victoria a great stimulus,"

"And at the same time did not let Jon get any benefits,"

"Killing two birds with one stone."

Charlie nodded and said,

"The pill is indeed precious,"

"But as long as it can produce the desired effect,"

"It is worth the money."

Duncan said, "This Jon is also unlucky."

“He had three hands chopped off in a row.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“The Wu family under Victoria’s protection either committed many evil deeds or assisted the tyrant.”

“The fact that they can reproduce to this day is inseparable from the tens of thousands or even more dead warriors and cavalry guards enslaved by the Warriors Den.”

“Speaking of which, everyone has original sin.”

“I only cut off Jon’s hand, which is already a bargain for him.”

After that, Charlie said, “No,”

“I gave him one hand first, and then cut off his other hand.”

“It’s even if anyone is to blame, it can only be Victoria.”

Duncan smiled and said, “Indeed,”

“I think he hates Victoria the most now, not you.”

After that, he couldn't help but ask Charlie,

"By the way, Mr. Wade, how did you come up with this idea?"

"Were you so sure that Victoria would cut off Jon's left hand again?"

"If it were me, I might not do it."

"The first time she cut off his left hand was a punishment for him."

"He had accepted and completed the punishment at that time."

"After that, if someone gave him a pill and made his left hand grow again,"

"I don't think I have any reason to cut off his left hand again."

"If I keep his left hand and let the pill you gave me become an established fact,"

"It will not only show my fairness and justice,"

"But also make my enemy lose a pill in vain."

"But if I cut off his hand again, wouldn't I just fall into the opponent's trap?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Inspector Li, the reason why I said before that I wanted to put eye drops on Victoria was that I wanted to use this pill to humiliate her."

"Although she is still alive today, the organizational structure and underlying logic of her ruling the Warriors Den are still based on the feudal monarchical thinking of the Ming Dynasty."

"The monarchs of the feudal era, whether wise or foolish, had a common characteristic,"

"Which was that they couldn't tolerate humiliation."

"In terms of achievements, Yan Wang Zhu Di is considered a wise monarch."

"If Fang Xiaoru did not give him a face, he could also kill his ten clans."

"If Jon swaggers around with his left hand,"

"Victoria will lose face."

"She knows that I wanted to humiliate her with this pill, but she can only deal with it by removing the evidence."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed:

"In fact, I hope she doesn't cut off his left hand."

“In that case, the core members of the Warriors Den will know that their mysterious enemy has a pill like the Reshaping Pill,”

“Which is a heaven-defying pill.”

“This will make them more afraid of me,”

“And at the same time will reduce their fear of Victoria’s confidence.”

Duncan pondered for a moment, nodded gently, and said:

“I haven’t considered this level.”

“It seems that criminal investigation thinking is still very one-sided.”

Charlie said: “Every profession has its own expertise,”

“So a team needs all kinds of professional talents to complement each other.”

“If Victoria had a detective like you who is proficient in criminal investigation,”

“I’m afraid she would have known about me already.”

Duncan nodded and smiled: “What you said makes sense,”

“But the underlying logic of the Warriors Den also determines that it is difficult for them to have real high-end talents.”

“Except for the members who are controlled and enslaved,”

“The others are basically the Wu family’s own people.”

“Those who are enslaved must always be guarded against by them,”

“And they have hatred for them, and they will not really work for her wholeheartedly.”

“If the Wu family can cultivate top talents themselves, it’s okay.”

“If the Wu family can’t cultivate them,”

“Then it’s really a grass-roots team.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Just look at the late Qing Dynasty.”

“Those royal nobles and the children of the Eight Banners have lived a life of luxury for hundreds of years.”

“How can there be a person who can support the collapsing building?”

“If it weren’t for the four heroes of the late Qing Dynasty to extend the life of the Qing court,”

“The royal nobles of the Dynasty would have fled back to their hometowns outside the Great Wall long ago.”

“And the four heroes of the Qing Dynasty were all Han people without exception.”

“If Victoria still appoints people based on personal connections in the future,”

“The result of the Den may be worse than that of the late Qing Dynasty.”

“At least there were four heroes in the late Qing Dynasty to continue the fate,”

“But she doesn’t even have one hero.”

Duncan asked, “Is Miss Song a hero?”

“Didn’t you say that her talent is far beyond ordinary people?”

Charlie said, “Ria’s talent is indeed far beyond ordinary people.”

“It is really amazing that she has such strength at a young age,”

“But based on my current understanding of her, she is just a military general.”

“Even if she is not caught by me, she will not be able to bring an overall improvement to the Den in the future.”

“The current Warriors Den does not need people who can fight.”

“What they need is a modern brain.”

Chapter 6508

Having said that, Charlie said again:

“By the way, with Jon’s strength, his life would not be in danger even if his two hands were cut off.”

“It seems that there is no need to go to the hospital for treatment.”

“Moreover, he should not dare to go to the hospital so openly.”

“Inspector Li, what do you think is the reason?”

Duncan thought for a while and said:

“After the incident with the Reshaping Pill, Jon has been completely exposed.”

“It seems that it makes no difference whether he hides or not if he goes to the hospital so openly.”

Speaking of this, Duncan added, “And I guess he must be afraid that you will feed him another Remodeling Pill.”

“Every time we encounter a murder case, especially a murder case with unknown motives and special means,”

“What we worry about most is that there will be a second case before this case is solved.”

“Because this kind of murder case is not like robbery, kidnapping or revenge killing.”

“The targets of robbery and kidnapping are random, and the targets of revenge killing are mostly single,”

“But the motives are unclear and the means are special,”

“Which is often the easiest to become a serial murder case.”

“If it were Jon, he must be most afraid that you would use the same method to punish him again.”

“This time, both hands will grow out at the same time.”

“Victoria might have to cut off his hands again in anger.”

“With the experience and lessons learned from the first time, Remodeling Pill should be something he never wants to eat again in his life.”

“Hiding in the hospital is equivalent to making his lack of hands public.”

“At this time, you will definitely not feed him Remodeling Pill again.”

Charlie nodded and said, "That makes sense, but this also proves that he has no value in the Warriors Den."

"The Warriors Den knows that he has been exposed, so they can't kill him, nor can they let him return to the Right Army Governor's Mansion."

"Sending him to the hospital is also a temporary resettlement plan."

Duncan asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, do you think he is still of any use?"

Charlie said, "It's hard to say. From the intelligence level,"

"All he knows is the information about the Right Army Governor's Mansion."

"Now I have mastered the new trends of the Right Army Governor's Mansion, and he himself has been excluded."

"In the future, he may not know more about the Warriors Den than me."

Having said that, Charlie said, "But emotionally, he should hate Victoria to the core."

"If I promise him that after Victoria dies, I will give him another Reshaping Pill to make him a normal person,"

“Then he should be more inclined between me and Victoria... That is to win for me, not Victoria.”

Duncan said, “That’s what I mean. Jon must know in his heart now that if he can become a normal person again in this life, I’m afraid only you can give him this opportunity.”

“If you give him a promise, maybe he will turn against us,”

“But if he has no value to the Warriors Den, he has no value to us, so there is naturally no need to invest too much in him.”

Charlie said, “Whether he is valuable to us depends on whether he has the opportunity to return to the Warriors Den in the future.”

“Does Victoria want him to fend for himself in Morocco,”

“Or does she want him to stay there first and let the people of the Right Army Governor’s Office take him away when the time is right”

Duncan smacked his lips and said, “What if we communicate with him?”

“Let him know that if he returns to the Right Army Governor’s Office in the future and cooperates with you to provide more information,”

“You will let him become normal again after Victoria dies.”

Charlie said: "Whether this person is valuable or not is still unknown."

"It is better not to have any direct contact with him for the time being."

Duncan said: "By the way, we can observe secretly and have someone arrange some vending machines in the hospital to observe the general situation of the hospital."

"It would be best if they can be installed directly in the inpatient department."

Charlie said: "It is normal to have vending machines in the hospital,"

"And it is also normal to have vending machines in the inpatient department."

"However, the vending machines in the inpatient department are at most one or two in the public area."

"It is impossible to get them in the ward area,"

"So it is impossible to take a picture of which ward Jon is in, and who enters and leaves his ward."

Duncan nodded and said: "This is indeed a bit difficult, but we now have a lot of facial information about the members of the Warriors Den."

“As long as we install vending machines on the way to the inpatient department, once one of these people goes there, we can immediately receive the reminder,”

“If these people visit him regularly, we can summarize the pattern,”

“But if no one has been going, he is likely to have been completely abandoned;”

Charlie asked: “What if someone comes from the Right Army Governor’s Office?”

Duncan said again: “We have basically judged a lot of people from the Right Army Governor’s Office through the monitoring of Naples Airport last time.”

“These people are all first-level warnings in Ai. No matter where they are captured by our vending machines, Ai will report them as soon as possible.”

Speaking of this, Duncan said again: “However, the faces collected that time may only be part of the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“I can also let Ai always compare the faces of strangers collected at the airport and the dock with the faces that appear in the hospital,”

“So that we can identify who came to Casablanca by plane or boat from other places and then went to that hospital;”

“Generally speaking, few people go directly to the local hospital upon arriving at a place, and Jon is in the inpatient area.”

“Even if someone feels unwell after getting off the plane and goes to the hospital for treatment, he will not appear here directly,”

“Unless his purpose of coming to Casablanca is very pure, that is, to visit patients;”

“So, if Ai finds out that someone just arrived in Casablanca and immediately went to the hospital where Jon is, such a person will be very suspicious.”

At this point, Duncan remembered something and said, “Didn’t the Right Army Governor’s Office go to Spain?”

“Then I will let Ai have another screening.”

“If someone takes a plane or a ship from Spain to Casablanca, and then immediately goes to that hospital, then this person is probably from the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“By then, even if Jon has no value to us, at least he can provide some information about other people in the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“If the Right Army Governor’s Office really sends someone to see him,”

“Then maybe he is still valuable, and then we can find a way to convey some information to him.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said,

“Then I will contact someone to quickly arrange the vending machine to the hospital.”

Having said that, Charlie added: “By the way, Inspector Li, ask Ai to keep a close eye on Nigeria.”

“It is meaningless for the three elders to stay in Nigeria now.”

“They are likely to leave, and they will definitely not take a nearby plane.”

“They will most likely change cities or even countries.”

Duncan said: “Don’t worry, I have already given orders to Ai to monitor the airports and docks in Nigeria and surrounding countries, focusing on all adult Asian men, especially older Asian men in groups of three.”

Charlie nodded and said: “Also let Ai pay attention to the people who appear in Buenos Aires, Argentina, or other airports in Argentina in the future,”

“And compare them with the people found in Africa.”

“If they match, mark them out.”

“The headquarters of the Warriors Den is most likely on an island in the Antarctic Circle,”

“So no matter where these three people start from,”

“They will most likely return to Argentina in the end.”

Duncan agreed immediately: “Okay, Mr. Wade!”

Charlie said: “After having Ai, our biggest gain is that we have more and more information about the members of the Warriors Den.”

“From now on, any movement of these people will not escape our monitoring.”

“The map of the Warriors Den will become clearer little by little in the future.”

Chapter 6509

When Charlie and Duncan returned to Northern Europe together,

Maria had already been in a hot relationship with Queen Helena.

It was late winter,

And there was only enough time for one meal during the day.

The whole country had entered a semi-hibernation state,

And the royal family was the same.

Every year in late winter, the Norwegian royal family entered its annual rest period,

And foreign affairs activities and domestic public activities were basically vacant.

The queen also entered a state of seclusion where she would not show up unless necessary,

So Helena basically had few things to deal with,

And she was basically with Maria every day.

The farm that Charlie entrusted her to buy had been cleaned up,

And the two would stay on the farm for half a day whenever they were free.

In addition to playing with cats and dogs on the farm,

They would also take care of the animals.

After a few days of contact,

Helena became more and more curious about Maria.

She found that although Maria looked very young,

She was very calm and could learn many things without a teacher.

She was very smart.

Sometimes she didn't understand why a girl of 17 or 18 could master so many unpopular skills,

And even her way of feeding cows and horses could amaze professional farmers.

Maria attributed it to talent.

There are always some people who are born to do certain things,

And she is most suitable for taking care of animals and flowers.

After Charlie and Duncan arrived at the palace,

They learned from Susan, the housekeeper of the royal family,

The queen went to the farm with Maria to relax.

Charlie wanted them to have fun and not to tell them about his return in a hurry,

But Susan still quietly told Helena,

So she and Maria couldn't wait to rush back to the palace.

After Charlie left for a few days,

The two missed him very much.

Knowing that he was back,

They naturally looked forward to rushing back to meet him.

Seeing Charlie again, Maria seemed much calmer.

She just smiled and called Charlie “brother”.

Helena, on the other hand, kept asking about Charlie’s well-being and whether his trip to Morocco was going well.

She knew that there was a big industrial accident in Morocco,

And knew that it must be Charlie’s fault,

So she was particularly concerned.

Charlie said to the two of them,

“This trip to Morocco was generally smooth and we gained a lot.”

“Most of the people in the Right Army Governor’s Office have been controlled by me.”

“I will be the first to know about their movements in the future.”

He said to Helena, “Helena, you should hurry up and upgrade the monitoring system of the palace and the surrounding area within a few kilometers.”

“Equip all guards, sentinels, and security personnel responsible for patrol and alert with portable recorders,”

“And they must be equipped with devices that can upload video images to the cloud in real-time,”

“And then all monitoring equipment and data should be synchronized to Ai’s server in real-time.”

Helena asked curiously: “What is Mr. Wade’s consideration?”

Charlie said: “According to the territorial division of the Warriors Den,”

“The whole of Europe, except Russia, is under the responsibility of the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“And Northern Europe is naturally no exception.”

“If the Warriors Den sends people to Northern Europe in the future,”

“They must be people from the Right Army Governor’s Office.”

“Ai has mastered a large number of facial features of members of this office.”

“As long as they appear, you can be warned immediately.”

Helena nodded and said: "I understand, Mr. Wade,"

"Don't worry. I will arrange to upgrade the security system tomorrow."

"Okay," Charlie said,

"You have been busy taking care of Maria for me these days."

"We have been out for so long and things are almost done."

"Now we should go back."

Helena asked him hurriedly,

"Mr. Wade, you just came back from Morocco."

"Don't you want to rest for a few days before leaving?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said,

"There are still many things to do in Nanjing,"

"So I won't delay any longer."

“I plan to leave early tomorrow morning.”

Chapter 6510

Helena was very sensible.

Seeing Charlie say this, although she felt disappointed, she still said,

“Since Mr. Wade has made up his mind, I will not keep you any longer.”

“I will go to the airport to see you and Miss Lin off tomorrow.”

Maria on the side suddenly smiled and asked,

“Sister Helena, the winter here is too long,”

“And it will be boring if you stay there for a long time.”

“Why don’t you come to China with us for vacation?”

“In the past, when your family came to winter break,”

“You should have gone to Southern Europe or equatorial countries for vacation, right?”

Helena didn’t expect Maria to invite her to China,

And she said awkwardly, “We...we go to Southern Europe or equatorial countries for vacation, mainly because we have industries there and we are familiar with the local governments,”

“It is convenient to enter and the privacy is relatively high.”

“As for China...the royal family has only made state visits there before,”

“But there has been no contact about vacation,”

“So it may be more troublesome.”

Maria said, “Actually, it’s not a big deal.”

“Let Osu City and Aurous Hill establish a friendly city relationship,”

“And then you can come to Aurous Hill on this basis.”

“The Nordic royal family will then rent a hotel in Aurous Hill and take care of the security,”

“And there will be basically no problem.”

“If you want to be more convenient, you can directly rent the Shangri-La in Aurous Hill, which is Brother Charlie’s industry.”

“In addition, you can also say hello to the relevant departments there and say that you don’t want to be too high-profile and ask the media not to report on you,”

“And there will be basically no problem.”

When Helena heard this, her eyes suddenly shone with some brilliance.

Maria’s idea is very feasible.

The Nordic countries are relatively small, and the royal family is more of a mascot.

Therefore, it is not surprising for the queen to personally show up to establish friendly cities with big countries.

It is also reasonable for her to solve the accommodation and security problems by herself.

When the Saudi royal family came to China to discuss cooperation, they once booked an entire hotel.

“In addition to airlifting a fleet of vehicles, they also rented dozens or even hundreds of luxury Mercedes-Benz and Maybach cars in the capital.

So it is very easy for her to solve the accommodation and security problems by herself too.

So, she looked at Charlie and asked him,

“Mr. Wade, if I come to Aurous Hill, will it bother you?”

Charlie didn't understand why Maria suddenly had the idea to invite Helena to Aurous Hill,

But since she said so, he certainly couldn't show embarrassment.

After all, Helena helped a lot when he and Maria came here this time,

So he smiled and said, “No, you are welcome to come to Aurous Hill anytime you want.”

Helena was very excited and said quickly,

“Then I will communicate with Susan, the Prime Minister, and the Mayor to push this matter forward.”

After dinner with Helena, Charlie went back to the room to pack his carry-on luggage.

When he was halfway through packing, he heard Maria's voice from outside the door:

“Brother Charlie, is it convenient to talk to you now?”

“Convenient,” Charlie answered casually.

Maria pushed the door in, closed the door carefully, walked to him, and asked in a low voice with expectation,

“Young Master, is everything going well in Morocco this time?”

“Smooth.”

Charlie introduced the general information to her.

After listening to this, Maria couldn't help but laugh and said,

“Young Master is really good at this.”

“Just one Reshaping Pill has made Victoria confused.”

“After this incident, her mentality will definitely change dramatically.”

“If her mentality is wrong, it will affect her judgment, which is good for us.”

After that, she asked him, “By the way, Young Master,”

“Have you continued to practice that set of hand seals to accumulate spiritual energy these days?”

Charlie nodded and said,

“As long as I have free time, I have never stopped.”

Maria asked expectantly,

“Then have you tried to inject more spiritual energy into the ring?”

Charlie said, “No, I’m worried that the ring is too overbearing and will directly absorb all my spiritual energy.”

“I’m going to try it again after returning to Aurous Hill.”

“If my spiritual energy is drained,”

“I can take medicine to replenish it.”

“The pills that can replenish spiritual energy on me have been used to detoxify those dead soldiers and the cavalry guards.”

Maria nodded repeatedly, looked at Charlie, and asked him:

“If you plan to try it after returning to Aurous Hill,”

“Can I let me watch from the side?”

“I’m very curious about what other effects the ring has!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Of course, I have to try it.”

“If Miss Lin is interested, then after we land in Aurous Hill late tomorrow night, we can go to the hillside villa of Champs Elysees and see if there is anything special about this ring.”

Chapter 6511

In the past few days,

Although Marven has been using hand seals to accumulate spiritual energy,

He has never dared to provoke the ring.

Now that things have basically been settled,

He has nothing to worry about after returning to Wrestvel.

Even if the ring really absorbs all his spiritual energy,

He can immediately make up for it with his medicine.

He can even play a game of poker with the ring to see who has more chips and who can hold on to the last card.

Maria also supports Marven's plan very much.

She has always felt that although Meng Changsheng has many selfish motives and schemes,

He asked her father and Victoria to come out of retirement to help the Han people,

Which should be out of sincerity and not false.

This means that the ring must have other uses besides saving lives in critical moments.

Marven plans to return to Wrestvel with Maria,

But Duncan is not planning to leave yet.

He said to Marven, "Mr. Ye, I want to stay here for a while and continue to train Ai."

"There are some ideas that I have always wanted to realize."

"Now it is just right for Ai to try it out."

"If it works, it will be very helpful for us in the future."

Marven knew that he was obsessed with Ai recently,

So he nodded and said, "If you want to stay,"

“Then stay, but I don’t know what you plan to let Ai achieve?”

Duncan said, “The immature idea is to let it learn face recognition in depth.”

Marven asked curiously, “Isn’t this thing very mature?”

“Face recognition now seems to be very accurate.”

“Even if you gain 20 kilograms in a month,”

“And your mother can’t recognize you, face recognition can still identify you.”

Duncan smiled and said, “This is the recognition of a single individual.”

“It is indeed very mature, but what I want to do is to let Ai learn how to calculate and compare a person’s appearance based on this face recognition technology,”

“And then judge how similar individual A is to individual B.”

“Similarity?”

Marven asked curiously, “What’s the use of this?”

Duncan said, “In other words, let Ai analyze the facial features of many brothers,”

“Sisters, fathers and sons, mothers and daughters, grandparents and even distant relatives,”

“And then compare and learn based on various blood relationships to see if a recognition method can be extracted.”

“For example, if I suspect that there is something wrong with you,”

“I will give your face to Ai for recognition, and let it find the person who looks most like you and is most likely to be related to you from the face database all over the world.”

“Although it may not be accurate, it will definitely be able to quickly locate many possible objects.”

As he said, he added, “Through the transfer of the Right Army Governor’s Office to Spain,”

“The Right Army we currently have There are already quite a lot of members in the Governor’s Office.”

“Last time, we asked Miss Song to help identify the Wu family members.”

“In this way, we have mastered the facial features of hundreds of Wu family members.”

“If Ai can find the potential characteristics of the family’s genetic appearance from these Wu family members,”

“It may be able to help us find some suspected Wu family members from all over the world.”

Marven was surprised and couldn’t help saying,

“It sounds feasible.”

Duncan said, “It’s naturally difficult to find a needle in a haystack.”

“We may not be able to design something that can specifically pick up a needle in the sea,”

“But we can design a huge magnet to collect iron products in the sea first,”

“And then find the needle from it,”

“Which is much easier than looking for it directly in the sea.”

“Yes.” Marven nodded and said,

“Then thank you for your hard work, Inspector Li.”

Chapter 6512

The next day.

A business jet rented by the Nordic royal family took off from the Nordic capital and flew directly to Wrestvel.

On the huge plane, except for two sets of crew members,

There were no service personnel.

There were only Marven and Maria in the entire cabin.

On the plane, Marven received a text report from Joseph through the satellite network.

At present, several cargo ships carrying Duke Mining's death squads, cavalry guards, and their families have successfully left the Strait of Gibraltar,

Which also means that they have completely escaped the threat of the Den.

Since the Strait of Gibraltar is only separated from Syria by the Mediterranean Sea,

The flight distance of more than 3,000 kilometers will allow them to arrive at the Cataclysmic Front's base in Syria in about a week.

Marven wanted Ria to arrive in Wrestvel as soon as possible,

So that she could meet Jeremiah first, so he asked Maria,

“Miss Lin, do you have any channels to send Ria to China?”

“I mean, don’t leave any entry and exit records,”

“Even if it’s a false identity,”

“And don’t let her be seen by other entrants.”

Maria thought about it and said,

“Then let Joseph take her to Syria first.”

“The relationship between Cataclysmic Front and the government army and the revolutionary army in Syria is very delicate.”

“They will definitely not bring people in through official channels.”

“Let them bring people into Syria first,”

“And let her teach the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front and teach them the experience of practicing martial arts.”

“I will ask Sun if there are any planes from China flying to Syria for humanitarian aid recently.”

“If there are, let Ria take the return plane back.”

“Then he will definitely be able to help solve the entry problem,”

“So that no record will be left, and no one will see her.”

Marven praised: “This is a good idea,”

“Then Miss Lin will come back to help consult.”

Maria asked Marven: “I wonder if the young master is sure to get rid of the strange poison in Ria and Jeremiah before the poison breaks out?”

Marven shook his head and said:

“I don’t have any clues for the time being.”

“Victoria’s cultivation is far above mine.”

“The poison she left in these cultivators is more like a formation that has accumulated a lot of spiritual energy over time,”

“And the formation only obeys her.”

“I can’t break the formation and save their lives.”

Maria nodded and said: “Then the young master still needs to be careful of Jeremiah.”

“There is also a self-destruct formation left by Victoria in her Niwan Palace.”

“With Victoria’s insidious and vicious style of doing things,”

“Anyone who betrays her will definitely be a thorn in her eyes and a thorn in her flesh.”

“Maybe the poison will trigger the formation she left in the Niwan Palace,”

“And kill all the people around the traitor.”

Marven said, “It’s not impossible.”

At this point, he couldn’t help but sighed and said,

“The things in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scripture” can’t make me gain stronger strength or skills than Victoria,”

“Just like the knowledge in the encyclopedia of middle school students can’t cope with college or even graduate school exams.”

“If I want to defeat her, my greatest hope is to find out the true potential of the ring.”

Maria comforted, “Young Master, you are a lucky person.”

“Even Aurora can teach you the hand seals of cultivation.”

“I think you will be able to find out the true face of the ring.”

Marven sighed, “These days, as long as I have time In the meantime,”

“I kept running the handprint, and the spiritual energy in the body had doubled compared to before.”

Maria exclaimed: “Double?”

“Isn’t the current strength and cultivation of the young master increased by a lot?”

Marven shook his head and said,

“It’s strange to say that although the spiritual energy was accumulated by me little by little,”

“And I can indeed feel it clearly,”

“It seems to have nothing to do with me.”

“I didn’t feel that I had improved much.”

“I also tried to use some spiritual energy.”

“The spiritual energy consumed was all my own, not generated by the handprint.”

“This is equivalent to me originally having one million, and then I got another million through other means,”

“But the one million can only be seen but not spent.”

“If there is anything to spend money, it should be spent from my own one million.”

Maria asked: “If the young master spends this ‘one million’ himself, can the ‘one million’ be used?”

Marven said: “We have to wait until we land to try it to know.”

“I didn’t dare to try it casually.”

Speaking of this, he said again:

“To be honest, I am also afraid of being fooled.”

“I am really afraid that it is some monster moth that I have never seen before...”

Chapter 6513

Late at night, the plane landed smoothly at Aurous Hill Airport.

When Charlie and Maria walked out of the airport,

Orvel was already waiting there.

Seeing Charlie, he immediately stepped forward and said respectfully:

“Master Wade, you are back.”

Charlie nodded and asked him:

“Is everything okay at home?”

“Everything is fine.”

Orvel smiled and said: “Normal business and Champs Elysees is also all normal.”

“The old man and the old lady are also fine.”

“I often go to visit them.”

“Your father-in-law has been in a much better mood recently.”

“The day before yesterday, he came to the restaurant for dinner with others.”

“Recently, their President Pei has been very polite to him.”

“I also sent people to secretly pay attention to your wife,”

“And there is nothing unusual.”

“Okay,” Charlie said:

“Don’t tell others that I’m back yet.”

“I’m going to Champs Elysees tonight.”

“If everything goes well, you can take me home tomorrow morning.”

Orvel agreed respectfully and said:

“Okay, Master Wade, let’s go now!”

The road was very smooth late at night.

Half an hour later, Charlie arrived at his villa on the hillside of Champs Elysees.

He asked Orvel to go back and rest,

And then he and Maria went to the villa together.

Charlie couldn't wait to try the ring,

So the two went straight to the basement.

In order to deal with emergencies,

Charlie took out three Cultivation Pills from the safe where he kept his pills as a backup.

Just as he was about to close the safe,

He hesitated for a moment, and took out five more pills from the safe,

Muttering, "It's better to be prepared,"

"Maybe not a single one will be used."

After that, he took out the ring and placed it in front of him.

He adjusted his breathing slightly and said to Maria,

“Miss Lin, I will transfer the spiritual energy into the ring later.”

“You just need to watch from the side.”

Maria nodded slightly and asked him,

“Master, is there anything I can help you with?”

Charlie stuffed the five Cultivation Pills into her hand and said,

“Whenever you see me struggling or unable to resist,”

“Put the pills into my mouth,”

“But don’t put them all in at once, one at a time.”

Maria took the pills and said to Charlie,

“Master, don’t worry, I know.”

Charlie focused his attention on the ring.

Then, he tried to mobilize the spiritual energy accumulated in his body by handprints and transfer it into the ring first,

But this spiritual energy just didn't listen to his command.

Whenever he subconsciously wanted to call up the spiritual energy,

It was always his own part that was mobilized.

Helplessly, he could only try with his own spiritual energy first.

He didn't know if there was anything special about the spiritual energy accumulated by the handprint.

Perhaps it was the same as the logic of the spare fuel tank of a car.

Only when the fuel in the main tank was used up would the fuel in the spare tank be used.

To verify this guess, he had to use up his own spiritual energy first.

Fortunately, he had prepared a few Cultivation Pills, which should be enough to replenish the spiritual energy in his body from nothing to full several times.

So he made up his mind and planned to transfer all the spiritual energy in his body into the ring first.

However, at the moment when the surging spiritual energy in his body was mobilized,

Something strange happened suddenly.

The part of the spiritual energy that was not controlled by him seemed to have suddenly awakened from a deep sleep.

In an instant, it carried the original spiritual energy in his body and swarmed out like a flood.

He didn't expect that the uncontrolled spiritual energy would suddenly move.

He was surprised and happy.

He thought it was a good opportunity to mobilize these spiritual energies.

He planned to rely on guiding his part of the spiritual energy to force the other part of the energy into the ring.

But what he didn't expect was that the aura originally generated by the handprint was out of control,

And his own aura was at will,

But now, his aura was out of control!

The ring was pinched lightly at Charlie's fingertips at this moment.

His original intention was to let the aura come out of the Dantian and enter the ring through his fingers,

But the two auras mixed together.

After emerging from the Dantian,

They didn't go to the arm at all,

But rushed straight into Charlie's brain and into his sea of consciousness.

He was shocked by this sudden change.

He knew his body best.

Such a huge amount of aura instantly poured into the brain,

And the sea of consciousness couldn't bear it at all.

If it was allowed to rush in all at once,

Either the sea of consciousness would be directly washed away,

Or the whole brain would be shocked into a ball of paste!

He was so nervous that he tried his best to control the aura.

The veins on his arms, neck, and cheeks were even bulging,

But the aura was still out of control.

At this time, seeing Charlie's ferocious expression and sweating profusely,

Maria subconsciously thought that Charlie could no longer resist,

And quickly stuffed a Cultivation Pill into his mouth according to his instructions.

Charlie's full efforts to guide the spiritual energy were in vain.

When his consciousness was at a loss,

A strong and pure spiritual energy suddenly surged out of his Dantian.

He was very familiar with this kind of spiritual energy,

Which was the power of the Cultivation Pill.

Chapter 6514

Although Charlie subconsciously felt a little distressed,

It was a critical period after all.

The uncontrolled spiritual energy at the moment was a little overbearing.

If he had more controllable spiritual energy,

He would be able to reverse the situation from a slight disadvantage.

So, he immediately tried to transfer the spiritual energy in his Dantian to his brain to fight with that spiritual energy.

But the strange thing was that just as he was mobilizing his spiritual energy to rescue the other spiritual energy that was engulfed,

The strange spiritual energy that was entangled with it seemed to have sensed the reinforcements coming from behind,

And it changed direction and attacked from the brain all the way back,

Directly intercepting the new spiritual energy in the meridians,

And then entangled it into its own body.

Charlie was horrified to find that the spiritual energy that was transformed by the Cultivation Pill had actually betrayed him,

And was completely controlled by the strange spiritual energy.

Then, the more powerful spiritual energy continued to rush upward,

Frightening Charlie to the point that he tried desperately to close his meridians to block it,

But there was no controllable spiritual energy in his body,

So the manifestation of this futile effort on his body was the same as before,

Making him look hideous and painful.

Maria was so nervous that she didn't dare to delay anymore and quickly stuffed another pill into Charlie's mouth.

Then the strange thing happened again.

The spiritual energy that was almost reaching the sea of consciousness felt that there was more spiritual energy flowing into the Dantian.

Before Charlie could mobilize the spiritual energy upward,

It turned around 180 degrees and rushed towards the Dantian.

The spiritual energy that was becoming increasingly powerful was now completely unstoppable.

The newly injected spiritual energy in the Dantian was not even warmed up before it was completely absorbed by the opponent!

Charlie was about to collapse.

He could never have imagined that this weird spiritual energy was playing a game of snake in his body!

Seeing that Charlie had not gotten better after taking two pills,

Maria, who did not understand, quickly stuffed another pill into his mouth.

Charlie thought it was over.

This ghost thing was here to cheat the spiritual energy.

If he continued to eat it, wouldn't all the precious pills be wasted?

But at that moment, he was really distracted and couldn't even open his mouth to talk to Maria.

The only thing he could do was to close his mouth and grit his teeth as much as possible to prevent Maria from stuffing pills into his mouth again.

On the one hand, he really felt sorry for the pills,

And on the other hand, he was also worried that if he took it again,

The spiritual energy would brew a spiritual energy bomb in his body.

If it rushed into his brain,

It would be no less powerful than that powerful earl's self-explosion.

By then, not to mention that Maria would die,

The entire villa complex in the middle of the mountain would probably be razed to the ground!

But his physical strength was obviously exhausted at this time.

Even if he gritted his teeth with all his strength,

He still couldn't stop Maria who was eager to save him.

Maria pinched Charlie's cheeks on both sides,

Forced his upper and lower teeth apart, and stuffed another pill into him.

So, the strange spiritual energy played the snake game in Charlie's body again.

Three, four, five...

In order to prevent him from getting into trouble,

Maria ate all five pills in one go, praying in her mouth:

"Master! Master, can you hear my voice?"

"Is the spiritual energy still not enough?!"

"If it's not enough, tell me the password of the safe,"

"And I will get some more pills to feed you!"

Charlie couldn't respond to her.

The spiritual energy was already so powerful that it turned around again and attacked his brain.

The extremely powerful spiritual energy poured into the sea of consciousness,

Making Charlie's eyes black,

And he felt a sharp pain as if his brain was stretched open,

And then he lost consciousness.

At the moment when he lost consciousness, a majestic pagoda suddenly rose above his sea of consciousness.

The appearance of the pagoda was exactly the same as that of the four-sided treasure tower!

Unfortunately, Charlie could not see this scene at all.

At this moment, Charlie's sea of consciousness was like a vast ocean.

Suddenly, the powerful spiritual energy set off a raging wave that seemed to be able to swallow everything.

But then, the spiritual energy that seemed to be overwhelming turned into countless tiny light spots and rushed towards the pagoda hanging in the air.

After absorbing the light spots transformed by the spiritual energy,

The pagoda looked like it had experienced vicissitudes and was dilapidated in the last second.

In the next second, it burst out with colorful Buddha light, and its own fallen colors gradually recovered at this moment,

As if it had returned to the moment when it was just built after a thousand years!

The new, solemn pagoda floated above Charlie's sea of consciousness.

After all the spiritual energy was absorbed,

It suddenly sank into the sea of consciousness and disappeared without a trace.

Charlie's sea of consciousness also returned to calm again.

At this time, Charlie had fainted and fell directly into Maria's arms.

Maria was extremely nervous. She hugged Charlie's head and cried,

"Master, don't scare me. Please wake up quickly..."

Charlie also slowly opened his eyes at this moment.

At this moment, he felt that his body was as weak as if he was locked in a black coal mine and dug coal for seven days and seven nights without a moment's rest.

He had no strength in his body.

Every inch of skin, every muscle, and every bone was sore.

When he saw Maria holding him in her arms, he subconsciously asked,

“Am I still alive?”

When Maria saw that he woke up, she burst into tears of joy and cried,

“Master, you are awake!”

“I was almost scared to death by you! What happened to you just now?”

Charlie recalled everything that had just happened and then tried to look into his meridians and dantian.

There was no trace of spiritual energy.

It was all absorbed by the strange spiritual energy.

He subconsciously asked Maria,

“Miss Lin, how many pills did you feed me just now?”

Maria blurted out, “I fed you five pills and it’s not enough.”

“I almost thought you couldn’t make it...”

“Five?!”

Charlie’s eyes went dark again and he almost fainted.

Then, tears flowed from his eyes and he cursed with gritted teeth,

“What a bullsh!t handprint, I thought it was the Buddha’s manifestation...”

“This... This is a fcking scam!”

Chapter 6515

Charlie was not a stingy person,

But he really felt sorry for the spiritual energy.

Moreover, the spiritual energy he lost this time reached an unprecedented new height.

All the spiritual energy in his body, plus the spiritual energy from the hand seals, plus the five Cultivation Pills, were all lost.

This loss was more painful than losing 10 billion US dollars.

Maria had never expected that after she fed Charlie five pills in a row,

The spiritual energy would disappear without a trace.

She couldn't help but exclaim, "Young Master, this... this spiritual energy shouldn't disappear for no reason, right?"

"Could it have been sucked away by the ring again?"

Charlie shook his head and said dejectedly,

“It really wasn’t it this time.”

“I wanted to guide all the spiritual energy into the ring,”

“But the spiritual energy generated by the hand seal was not only beyond my control,”

“But also seemed to have its own consciousness.”

“It carried my original spiritual energy straight into my sea of consciousness,”

“So that I lost control of my own spiritual energy.”

“Then you kept feeding me pills, and it was as if it had consciousness.”

“When it found new spiritual energy in its dantian,”

“It turned around and made a comeback.”

“It went in and out five times after feeding me five pills.”

“I suspect it was feeding me from beginning to end.”

“I set up a trap, gave me a little profit first,”

“And then kept making promises to me.”

“I thought my spiritual energy had doubled with its help,”

“But in fact, it was greedy for the whole me...”

After saying that, he thought of the five pills,

Covered his face and sighed:

“This is equivalent to blowing up my account and causing me to chase five times the leverage...”

“Dmn it! Isn’t it the dog dealer in the stock market who specializes in luring more and killing retail investors?!”

Maria murmured: “It...it is just the spiritual energy cultivated by the young master with handprints.”

“The spiritual energy cannot have self-awareness.”

“How can it be so cunning...”

Charlie shook his head and said,

“I can’t figure it out. It doesn’t make sense at all...”

Maria asked: “Since the young master can be sure that the spiritual energy was not sucked away by the ring,”

“Could it be sucked away by something else?”

“Others?”

Charlie shook his head and said,

“Besides the ring you gave me and the medicine cauldron I extorted from the head of Taizhen Dao,”

“I have basically not obtained any ready-made magic tools from other channels.”

“But this time it’s not a ring, and it can’t be a medicine cauldron.”

Maria asked in confusion, “But... such a huge amount of spiritual energy,”

“Even the young master’s body may not be able to carry it.”

“Why did these spiritual energies disappear without a trace after reaching the sea of consciousness?”

“I have been by your side just now, and I didn’t feel anything unusual.”

“Logically, the spiritual energy in your body should not have taken the opportunity to escape from your body,”

“But it disappeared for no reason, which is really too weird.”

“Yes...”

Charlie sat up straight with difficulty, and cursed in frustration:

“This is like a person eating several times his own weight in one meal.”

“It sounds incredible, but when the spiritual energy reaches the sea of consciousness,”

“It really disappears without a trace.”

Maria said again: “Master, have you ever thought about why when you and I stood under the Northern Lights, the Aurora would transform into that set of handprints?”

“Could it be that the other party has been setting a trap for you since then?”

Charlie asked: “You mean, someone deliberately asked the Aurora to teach me the handprints to lure me into it,”

“Just to cheat me of all my spiritual energy?”

Maria nodded, and said: “Master, let me reason with you.”

“If this is a trap from beginning to end,”

“Then the initiator of the trap is either a person or an object.”

Maria said, “The possibility of it being a person is very small.”

“Even if there were masters hiding near the aurora that day,”

“It is unlikely that they would follow us all the way across the ocean,”

“Follow us to Aurous Hill, and follow us into the basement of this villa.”

“Unless it is a supernatural thing like a ghost,”

“But this is unconfirmed and unlikely.”

Charlie agreed and said, “It is indeed unlikely to be a person or a ghost.”

“If it is a person, then he must at least master the invisibility technique in fantasy novels,”

“Otherwise it is impossible to follow us step by step without being discovered by us.”

“As for ghosts, this is even more unreliable.”

“There is no evidence to prove the existence of ghosts.”

“Besides, even if there are ghosts, ghosts cannot absorb spiritual energy.”

Chapter 6516

As he said, he suddenly thought of something and said,

“By the way, Miss Lin, you said before that cultivators who failed to pass the tribulation can become scattered immortals.”

“Will scattered immortals be like ghosts,”

“Which ordinary people or cultivators with insufficient cultivation cannot see or touch at all?”

“If so, then I can’t be targeted by a certain scattered immortal, right?”

Maria said, “The scattered immortal is just a legend that I found in some rare and unofficial history books.”

“I don’t have any evidence to prove that it really exists.”

“What’s more, the probability of surviving the tribulation is one in a hundred,”

“And the remaining ninety-nine will basically end up in ashes.”

“The probability of being able to transform into a scattered immortal in time after failing the tribulation is probably even smaller than the probability of successfully transforming into a scattered immortal,”

“So we shouldn’t be so lucky to bump into one, right?”

“Moreover, according to the records in the book, although the scattered immortal was forced to transform into a scattered immortal,”

“His strength is second only to the cultivator who successfully transformed into a scattered immortal.”

“The reason why he was... He is called a Sanxian because he is an immortal trapped in the mortal world.”

At this point, she looked at Charlie and said carefully:

“Master, I don’t mean anything else... Even if we really met a Sanxian in Northern Europe,”

“The Sanxian would not look down on the spiritual energy in your body...”

Charlie nodded in agreement:

“Meng Changsheng has been practicing for a thousand years and has not yet touched the edge of the tribulation.”

“It can be seen that the strength of the cultivators in the tribulation period is extremely strong,”

“Not to mention the Sanxian. It is very likely that even Meng Changsheng cannot be seen by the Sanxian,”

“Let alone someone like me.”

Maria continued: “In this way, we can basically rule out people or ghosts,”

“So the only possibility is “things”, and if it is a thing,”

“It is definitely not an ordinary thing.”

“The ring left by my father can’t do this, so the “thing” behind it is very likely to be much more powerful than that ring.”

“Young master, you should think about it carefully.”

“Have you ever come into contact with any magic weapon?”

“Could it be that the magic weapon is left in your body or even hidden in your sea of consciousness?”

Charlie racked his brains for a long time and muttered,

“To be honest, I haven’t seen many good things since I started practicing.”

“I really don’t have any magic weapons.”

“What could be related to this incident?”

As he said this, he also thought of the Four-sided Treasure Tower, so he subconsciously said:

“If you want to talk about the good things I have seen,”

“The Four-sided Treasure Tower must be one of them.”

“It is a national treasure created by Master Xuanzang and countless monks,”

“But I have returned the Four-sided Treasure Tower intact.”

Because although the Four-sided Treasure Tower is a magic weapon,

It is a Feng Shui treasure created for the country’s destiny,

And Charlie has quietly returned it to the country.

He never found any abnormality in it during his contact with it,

So naturally he did not believe that this incident was related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

Maria didn't give up and asked him:

"Did you find any abnormalities in the Four-sided Treasure Tower that you didn't understand during your contact with it?"

"No."

Charlie shook his head and said,

"Besides transmitting a video of that year to me,"

"There is nothing special about the Four-sided Treasure Tower."

"Moreover, when I entered it with spiritual energy,"

"I only activated one of the formations that hid the video."

"In theory, the Four-sided Treasure Tower played a documentary recorded on it for me."

"Apart from that, I had no other interaction with it,"

“And I didn’t notice any other special features of it.”

Maria asked, “Since then, have you found anything unusual about yourself?”

“No,” Charlie said confidently:

“My consciousness withdrew from the Four-sided Treasure Tower after watching that video material,”

“And I didn’t find anything unusual.”

Maria said: “The Four-sided Treasure Tower was jointly built by Master Xuanzang and the top monks of the Tang Dynasty.”

“To a certain extent, it is considered a Buddhist magic weapon,”

“And what we saw in the sky over Northern Europe was also a Buddhist handprint.”

“Maybe there is really some connection between the two.”

Although Charlie could not feel any existence related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Maria’s mention of this did make him a little suspicious, so he said:

“So, the Four-sided Treasure Tower is a bit suspicious.”

“Logically speaking, there are no Buddhist countries in Europe.”

“Even if there are strange phenomena in the sky near the Arctic Circle in Northern Europe, the aurora should turn into a Christian cross,”

“Not a Buddhist swastika.”

“But I really don’t feel anything related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower.”

“I am really confused.”

Maria asked him: “Young Master, how about I contact Lao Sun to see if I can arrange for you to take another look at the Four-sided Treasure Tower,”

“To see if there are any details that were missed at the beginning?”

Maria suggested to go and see the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

And Charlie was immediately tempted.

Although he did not notice any connection between this incident and the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Under the aurora in the Arctic Circle that day,

The Buddhist swastika did appear in the sky,

And those handprints were indeed from Buddhism.

Chapter 6517

Charlie did not have much contact with Buddhism.

Except for being stopped by a fake nun once in a nunnery outside the Shiwan Mountains,

He rarely came into contact with Buddhism,

So the Four-sided Treasure Tower became the most suspicious one.

And the Four-sided Treasure Tower is indeed a magical instrument that has been passed down for thousands of years and is a culmination of all.

Maybe it really has something to do with his situation.

In addition, there is one more thing that Charlie did not tell Maria.

Although he could not determine whether the large amount of his spiritual energy being sucked away was related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

He could be sure that the thing must be in his sea of consciousness.

If it simply absorbed spiritual energy,

Like the ring, he would not be too nervous.

At most, he would not be fooled again next time.

But this thing is different.

Through the other party's manipulation of the aurora to transmit information to him and dig a big hole for him,

It can be guessed that this thing must be conscious.

If it is a conscious thing hidden in his sea of consciousness,

It is really terrible to think about it.

Moreover, if Charlie tells what he thinks in his heart,

He is afraid that the other party will notice it and respond.

In fact, his real idea is that if the thing really came from the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Then he will try to send it back.

So, he didn't want to delay for a minute and said to Maria:

“Miss Lin, please contact Grandpa Sun.”

“If there is no problem on his side, we will go directly.”

She nodded and called Ethan immediately.

Charlie also realized at this moment that it was already late at night.

Calling Ethan now would definitely affect the other party's rest.

After all, he was an elder, and he felt a little offended.

However, Maria didn't feel that way.

These old people were all raised by her since she was a child.

These people called her Miss all their lives and regarded themselves as her servants all their lives.

Although Maria didn't really treat them as servants,

She was never polite when she needed them.

Soon, Ethan's respectful voice came from the other end of the phone:

“Miss, it’s so late, do you have any urgent need?”

Maria hummed and said, “Young Master Wade wants to see the Four-sided Treasure Tower again,”

“The sooner the better, I wonder if it’s convenient?”

Ethan thought for a moment and said, “It’s convenient.”

“The Four-sided Treasure Tower is currently in the highest department related to cultural relics.”

“They have invited some Feng Shui masters to study it secretly to see if it can continue to play its role.”

“This matter is currently top secret,”

“But it is not confidential to Mr. Wade.”

“After all, he brought this thing back.”

After that, Ethan said, “How about this, Miss, you ask Mr. Wade to come to the capital first,”

“Tell me when and where he will arrive,”

“And I will arrange for someone to pick him up and take him directly there.”

Maria said, “Okay, we will arrange a plane now and try to arrive within three hours.”

After hanging up the phone, Maria asked Charlie,

“Young Master, do you want me to arrange a plane?”

“No need,” Charlie said,

“The Wade family has a plane on standby in Aurous Hill.”

As he said that, he struggled to get up, returned to the safe,

Took out another Cultivation Pill, and swallowed it carefully.

It stands to reason that one pill is not enough to replenish the spiritual energy,

But Charlie was reluctant to invest more.

He felt pain when he saw the Cultivation Pill.

After taking one pill, his condition was restored a lot.

He deliberately muttered, "This time I was really hurt by the handprint."

"I will never touch it again in the future."

Maria asked, "Master, do you think the problem lies in the handprint?"

Charlie said, "I don't know, but the handprint must be a bait."

"The most urgent thing now is to find out who is controlling this bait."

In addition, he hopes to find an opportunity to send away the plague god in his body that can suck his spiritual energy crazily.

Then he called to arrange a plane,

And then hurriedly left the villa halfway up the mountain with Maria.

Fortunately, there was a spare vehicle here,

So Charlie did not let Orvel take him to the airport.

He drove to the airport with Maria,

And then took off in the night and flew straight to the capital Eastcliff.

After an hour and a half of flight, the plane landed at Eastcliff Airport.

The weather here was unusually cold today.

It started snowing in the evening, and the snow was getting heavier.

The snow on both sides of the airport runway was nearly ten centimeters thick.

Chapter 6518

Although it was snowing heavily, Ethan was already waiting here in person.

As soon as the two got off the plane, they saw him coming forward and said,

“Miss, Mr. Wade, I have already said hello to the Cultural Relics Department.”

“We can go there now.”

Charlie said respectfully, “Grandpa Sun, thank you for your trouble!”

Ethan said, “Mr. Wade is too polite.”

“This is all part of my job.”

Ethan was very grateful to Charlie.

Even if Charlie did not let Maria speak and asked him for help directly,

He would definitely not refuse.

Then, a convoy of three vehicles drove quickly towards the suburbs of Eastcliff City.

However, what Charlie did not expect was that the Four-sided Treasure Tower was not stored in the Cultural Relics Department,

But in the station of the City's Suburbs Garrison.

The main reason for placing it in the garrison was that the Four-sided Treasure Tower was too precious.

To some extent, it was at the same level as Qin Shihuang's Imperial Seal.

In many fields such as history and academia,

It can be regarded as the top cultural relic of the country.

In addition, there is another highly confidential reason,

That is, the relevant departments hold the mentality of believing it is better to believe it than not to believe it,

And want to verify whether the Four-sided Treasure Pagoda can bless the country's destiny.

When Charlie and Maria drove through the camp and came to the core building,

Ethan whispered to them: "The Four-sided Treasure Pagoda is stored in the underground bunker."

“There is an order that the Four-sided Treasure Pagoda must not leave the bunker,”

“So if you want to see it, you can only go down.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Everything is subject to your arrangements.”

Since Ethan had said hello, and the higher-ups also knew that the Four-sided Treasure Pagoda was sent back by Charlie,

So he wanted to see the Four-sided Treasure Pagoda,

The soldiers guarding the scene did not check too much and let them into the building.

At this time, a military representative came over, saluted Ethan, and said respectfully:

“Mr. Sun, I have been designated by the higher-ups to accompany you and the two guests throughout the trip.”

Ethan nodded and asked him: “Is there anyone downstairs?”

“Yes.” The representative said:

“We have soldiers guarding downstairs 24 hours a day.”

“Usually, there are some cultural relics experts and metaphysical masters who come to do research,”

“But they have left at this time and will not come back until seven o’clock in the morning.”

As he said that, the man opened the only elevator for them to enter and exit the underground bunker and invited them in.

After Charlie entered the elevator, he found that in addition to the first floor,

There were three buttons, B3, B2, and B1.

So, this suggested that the underground bunker should have three floors.

The representative pressed B3 on the elevator,

And the elevator quickly and steadily drove down until it stopped at the bottom.

After coming out of the elevator, the military representative led the three people to a completely sealed room with only one safe door.

The entire room was wrapped in a hard steel shell.

In order to ensure that everything was safe,

There was no ventilation duct inside.

There were only two air vents on the safe door,

One in and one out.

The air vents were a bunch of small holes less than one centimeter thick that were specially opened on the heavy metal door.”

“With this hole spacing, only mosquitoes could get in.

Outside the door, there were several soldiers with live ammunition guarding.

Their task was to keep their eyes on the Four-sided Treasure Tower when there were people inside,

And to guard the door tightly when there were no people inside to ensure that no one without approval was allowed in.

Moreover, these guards themselves did not have the keys and passwords.

The representative kept the keys and passwords.

If he came to open the door and go in,

These soldiers had to follow him in and strictly protect the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

Before the door was opened, Charlie paid close attention to his sea of consciousness.

Previously, a large amount of spiritual energy disappeared from his sea of consciousness,

Which made him suspect that the thing that absorbed his spiritual energy was probably hidden in his sea of consciousness,

But he could not detect it.

He felt that if the thing in his sea of consciousness was really related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Then when he returned to the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

That thing would definitely have some connection with the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

As the sound of verification was sounded, the heavy metal door slowly opened outward.

At this moment, the Four-sided Treasure Tower was quietly placed on a pedestal about 1.2 meters high in the center of the vault.

When Charlie stepped toward the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

He felt a faint stirring in the depths of his sea of consciousness,

As if a big fish was swimming and turning carefully under the calm water.

At this moment, he was certain that there was indeed an unknown thing in his sea of consciousness,

And it must be related to the Four-sided Treasure Tower!

Chapter 6519

When he came to the side of the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Charlie stretched out his hand and gently touched it.

Then he kept an eye on his sea of consciousness,

Hoping that the Plague god would leave at the right time.

He thought that approaching the Four-sided Treasure Tower would allow the mysterious thing in the sea of consciousness to leave at the right time,

But the mysterious thing had not made any movement,

As if it had disappeared out of thin air.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that the thing did not seem to want to return to the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

He couldn't help but think to himself:

“Is this thing going to stay in my body?”

Thinking of this, he peered into his consciousness,

Disconnected all senses to the outside world,

And focused all his attention on the sea of consciousness,

Trying to find the trace of the Plague god,

But the other party really disappeared out of thin air, leaving no trace.

And the Four-sided Treasure Tower in front of him did not react at all after being passed into the spiritual energy by himself,

And there was not even any flow of spiritual energy.

He couldn't help but feel uneasy.

This thing absorbed so much of his spiritual energy,

But it could still hide in his sea of consciousness like a grain of dust.

It must be extraordinary.

And now Charlie couldn't judge whether this thing was good or bad.

Apart from other things, just from the fact that it lured him into a trap,

It was probably not a good thing.

Maria walked up to Charlie at this time and whispered to him:

“Master, have you found anything?”

Charlie nodded and said vaguely:

“It should be related to it.”

“Then...”

She hesitated for a moment,

And asked again: “Can it be solved?”

Charlie shook his head and said:

“It won’t leave.”

Maria’s cherry mouth opened slightly, wanting to say something, but held back.

Then after a pause of a few seconds, she asked:

“What are your plans now, Master?”

Charlie sighed and said:

“Let’s go home.”

After that, he said to Ethan and the military representative not far away:

“I just want to confirm whether there is anything abnormal with the Four-sided Treasure Tower.”

“There is nothing else to stay here for.”

“Sorry to bother you.”

The military representative immediately said:

“You are polite.”

“If you are sure that you don’t need to take a look or study it again,”

“Then we will go up first.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded.

Before leaving, he took another look at the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

Suddenly, an idea came to his mind.

He thought to himself:

When I first saw the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

I accidentally used my spiritual energy to scan it.

Unexpectedly, it had great magical powers and actually absorbed my spiritual consciousness in,

Presenting to me the grand scene of Master Xuanzang and many other great powers building the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

Since it is a magic weapon,

Why not pass some spiritual energy into it to see if there will be any reaction?

Maybe it can awaken the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

Or trigger a certain mechanism of the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

So, he said,

“Wait a minute, I have something else I need to confirm again.”

As he said that, he injected a wisp of spiritual energy,

And a wisp of spiritual consciousness into the body of the Four-sided Treasure Tower again.

What surprised him was that this time,

When the spiritual energy was injected into the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

The Four-sided Treasure Tower did not actively guide his spiritual consciousness,

Or lead his spiritual consciousness to a certain illusion.

On the contrary, when his spiritual consciousness entered the interior of the Treasure Tower and was not disturbed by anything,

He found himself inside the Treasure Tower.

Compared with his spiritual consciousness,

The Treasure Tower at this time was magnified more than a hundred times in proportion,

As if he was inside the real Treasure Tower back then.

Looking up at the internal structure that was tens of meters high, he was amazed.

And the more incredible thing was yet to come.

Chapter 6520

Charlie's spiritual consciousness found a large number of murals in the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

The murals were all portraits of the Buddha.

If you look closely, each of the Buddha's gestures is different,

And among them are the handprints that he saw under the aurora.

This further strengthened his judgment that the mysterious things in his sea of consciousness were inseparable from the Four-sided Treasure Tower.

He thought, could this be the Buddhist method of cultivating spiritual energy?

Otherwise, how could there be so many complicated hand seals?

However, he still had some worries in his heart.

Last time, he practiced that hand seal,

So he was caught by that weird thing and was severely cheated.

Now, the hand seals on the wall have increased several times.

If he accidentally practices a big bug, wouldn't it be a bigger loss?

With this thought, he thought about withdrawing his consciousness,

No longer paying attention to the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

And even no longer using that set of hand seals,

So as not to be deceived again.

But the next second, he changed his mind and thought:

"Although I don't know what these hand seals are used for,"

"I can be sure that if I want to see them again in the future,"

"I can only come to this place again."

"Although the quality of this thing cannot be determined for the time being,"

"It is useful to find a way to remember them."

So, he did not dare to delay and immediately began to familiarize himself with all the Buddha's hand seals in the entire treasure tower until he knew all the hand seals by heart.

After doing all this, Charlie's consciousness wandered around the inside of the Four-sided Treasure Tower again.

After finding that there was no other hidden content,

He withdrew his consciousness and took the elevator back to the ground with everyone.

Ethan didn't know why Charlie came all the way to touch the Four-sided Treasure Tower,

But he was educated by Maria since he was a child to be very sensible.

He knew that he shouldn't ask about things,

No matter how curious he was, so he didn't say a word about this matter.

Instead, after the military representative left,

He asked Maria and Charlie: "Miss, what are Mr. Wade's plans next?"

Maria looked at Charlie, her eyes seemed to say that everything was up to him.

Charlie didn't hesitate at all and said directly:

"Thank you, Grandpa Sun, for arranging a car to take us to the airport."

"We will return to Aurous Hill."

"Okay, Mr. Wade."

...

Ethan sent the two back to the airport,

And they immediately took the business jet they came in and set off back to Aurous Hill.

On the plane, Maria asked Charlie:

"Young Master, is the thing that sucked away your spiritual energy really related to the Treasure Tower?"

Charlie nodded and said, "There should be a connection,"

"But I haven't figured out what the specific relationship is."

As he spoke, he also told Maria about his discovery.

After hearing this, Maria asked in surprise,

“There are so many hand seals in the treasure tower?”

“Are you going to give it a try, Master?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “The spiritual energy created by the hand seal does not seem to be created for me,”

“But for the things in my sea of consciousness. That thing is so overbearing, I dare not try it again for a while.”

Maria smiled and said, “You don’t have to be too nervous, Master.”

“Although we lost a lot of spiritual energy and elixirs this time,”

“It may be a blessing in disguise. It may be a good thing for you.”

Charlie said, “The Four-sided Treasure Tower is a national treasure.”

“That thing originated from the Four-sided Treasure Tower.”

“It should not be a very evil thing.”

“It’s just that it is too scheming, which makes me a little uneasy.”

“I can ignore the previous things, but what frustrates me is that I will never dare to use that hand seal again.”

“The spiritual energy generated by that hand seal is completely out of my control,”

“And that kind of spiritual energy is even more overbearing.”

“My spiritual energy in front of it can’t resist it at all.”

Maria couldn’t help but say with regret:

“Young Master, you finally found a valuable channel to obtain spiritual energy,”

“But you didn’t expect it to be a trap.”

“It seems that you have to find other ways in the future.”

After saying that, she suddenly thought of something and asked him:

“Young Master, have you ever thought about when that mysterious thing entered your sea of consciousness?”

Charlie said: "It is likely that when I just got the Four-sided Treasure Tower, it once sucked my consciousness into it."

"When the consciousness returned, the thing may have followed into the sea of consciousness."

Maria nodded slightly and murmured: "The Four-sided Treasure Tower told you all its secrets."

"I think it should trust you. If it sent something into your sea of consciousness at that time,"

"I think it probably wouldn't have any malicious intentions."

"Today, you found more handprints inside it. Maybe it did it on purpose!"

Chapter 6521

Charlie agreed with Maria's guess.

He sighed and said, "The Four-sided Treasure Tower must want to pass some information to me,"

"But I am worried that it is passing the information to me for my own good or for its own good."

After that, he said, "It passed me the handprint,"

"But the spiritual energy from the handprint cannot be used by me, and it even cheated all my spiritual energy away."

"If this treasure tower has selfish intentions,"

"Then it is lurking in my body and wants to parasitize in my body."

"If this is true, it will cause big trouble in the future."

Maria smiled and said, "Young Master is a noble person of Shenglongge,"

"And good people have their own blessings."

“I think this time may not be full of dangers,”

“And it may become an opportunity in the future.”

After a slight pause, she continued,

“I know that Young Master’s spiritual energy is not easy to come by,”

“But I still suggest that you try all the handprints in the Four-sided Treasure Tower again.”

“What if it is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity?”

Charlie was silent for a moment, and said,

“It’s not impossible to give it a try.”

“Anyway, it depends on the situation.”

“Its posture is that it just wants my spiritual energy but not my life.”

Then, he said: “It’s just that it needs spiritual energy,”

“And the ring also needs spiritual energy.”

“I don’t have much Cultivation Pills left.”

“I plan to think of a way to gather some more materials in the near future,”

“And use the cauldron of Taizhen Dao to refine an enhanced version of Cultivation Pill.”

“When the time comes, I will risk it to get 20 pills to solve these two problems in one go.”

Maria nodded and said:

“You can tell me what materials you need,”

“And I will help you think of a way.”

Charlie said: “There are two most difficult materials.”

“One is ambergris that is more than ten thousand years old,”

“And the other is the top-grade snow ginseng that is more than a thousand years old.”

Maria asked in surprise:

“The age requirement is so long?”

“I used to use ambergris as a perfume,”

“But it seems that it was just separated from the sperm whale not long ago.”

“The longest estimate is only a few decades.”

“The timeline of ten thousand years is too long,”

“Longer than the history of human civilization...”

“Yes.” Charlie sighed,

“The history of human civilization is hardly more than 5,000 years old.”

“The ten thousand-year-old ambergris can only have fallen from the body of a sperm whale that died naturally ten thousand years ago,”

“Or been left behind after the corpse decayed.”

“No matter if it was left on the seabed or on the shore,”

“Most of it has probably been corroded and worn away over the years.”

“Even if some of it survived by chance,”

“I don’t know how many layers of sand and gravel on the beach and seabed have buried it.”

Maria asked him, “How did you get the ten thousand-year-old ambergris, Young Master?”

Charlie said, “I killed a villain who liked to raise Gu in Aurous Hill,”

“And the ten thousand-year-old ambergris was obtained by accident from him.”

She smiled and said, “That’s really accidental,”

“But you don’t have to worry, Young Master.”

“I can think of a way to see if I can find out.”

...

When Charlie and Maria returned to Aurous Hill, it was already noon.

Maria had been out for many days, and she was thinking about the Mother of Pu’er Tea in the yard,

So Charlie went to Zijin Villa with her first.

At the same time, he asked Orvel to wait for him at Zijin Villa,

And drive him home in the afternoon,

so that he could complete the trick with his family.

When she arrived at Zijin Villa, Maria told the servant Lao Zhang to find some ten-thousand-year-old ambergris for Charlie.

She has cultivated a lot of her own power and connections over the years.

Although her power is not in martial arts and cultivation,

She has accumulated a lot in all walks of life in society.

Then the two came to the top-floor villa.

The Mother of Pu'er Tea has become stronger,

And its vitality has not been affected in the cold winter.

Chapter 6522

At this time, the leaves of the Mother Pu'er Tea were so dense that it was difficult to count them clearly at the moment.

However, a Pu'er tea tree was still too small at this stage.

An adult Pu'er tea tree was several meters or even more than ten or twenty meters tall,

With tens of thousands of leaves.

The Mother Pu'er Tea was the ancestor of Pu'er tea.

If it had enough time to grow, it would probably be much larger than an ordinary Pu'er tea tree.

Maria carefully examined it and said to Charlie,

“Look, young master, the leaves of the Mother Pu'er Tea are like the fake green plants sold in shopping malls.”

“Every leaf is perfect and impeccable,”

“Without even a little yellowing or curling.”

Charlie couldn't help but marvel:

"It's not afraid of severe cold and snow in winter,"

"And I think it's not afraid of scorching heat in summer."

"Ordinary pests probably can't affect it."

"We were worried that the Mother of Pu'er Tea would not grow well if it left the environment of Dianchi Lake."

"Now it seems that we were worrying too much."

Maria nodded and said to Charlie:

"By next spring, it will be more luxuriant."

Charlie smiled and said: "Then you can pick some tea leaves and make tea bricks."

"Not only will they taste good,"

"But they can also replenish some spiritual energy."

"They are definitely the best tea."

Maria remembered something and said to Charlie:

“Young Master, you might as well study whether the leaves of the Mother of Pu’er Tea can help in refining pills.”

“This kind of plant that originally contains spiritual energy is probably the only one of its kind.”

“If it can improve the effect of the pill,”

“It can be regarded as making the best use of it,”

“Which is much more suitable than simply brewing it for drinking.”

Charlie said: “The pill recipes I’m using now are all recorded in the Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures.”

“I’m not sure if adding the leaves of the Mother of Pu’er Tea to the pill recipe will be helpful. It will affect the original efficacy,”

“But next time I refine the elixir, I can try the rejuvenation pill.”

“The material cost of the rejuvenation pill is relatively low.”

“If it can improve the efficacy,”

“I can try it when refining other elixirs in the future.”

Maria said: “Based on my understanding of Chinese medicine prescriptions,”

“There are generally two types of prescriptions.”

“One is that each medicinal material must be completely in accordance with the prescription,”

“And the amount of each medicinal material must be appropriate to exert the efficacy of the prescription.”

“There is also a prescription that only provides a foundation.”

“If you add finishing touches to this basic prescription,”

“It will sometimes have unexpected effects.”

“The mother of Pu’er tea is a sacred tree that has survived the heavenly calamity.”

“Her leaves must also be a rare treasure of heaven and earth.”

Charlie nodded and said: “Miss Lin is right.”

“Many prescriptions are not immutable, but need to be continuously upgraded.”

“I will give it a try if I have the chance.”

At this moment, Charlie’s mobile phone suddenly received a call from Duncan.

Charlie pressed the answer button and asked,

“Inspector Li, is there anything new?”

Duncan said hurriedly, “Mr. Wade, Ai found three suspected targets who are suspected to be the three elders at Porto Novo International Airport in Benin this morning.”

“These three people took the earliest flight from Benin to South Africa.”

Charlie asked him, “Do you have a photo?”

“Send it to me.”

“Yes.” Duncan immediately sent Charlie a high-definition photo through WeChat.

In the picture, three Asian men who looked to be in their sixties and seventies appeared at the boarding gate of the airport together.

Each of them had a blank expression and a cold expression,

And their appearance was somewhat similar.

In addition, it can be seen that these three people did not have much carry-on luggage.

Everyone was empty-handed, and the boarding gate showed that this was a flight to Cape Town,

The capital of South Africa, and at this time,

There were already many people queuing up at the boarding gate.

Charlie asked Duncan: "Inspector Li,"

"What are the specific details of Ai's determination that the three of them are suspicious?"

Duncan said: "The analysis results given by Ai are that Benin borders Nigeria,"

"And the straight-line distance between Lagos in Nigeria and Porto Novo in Benin is only more than 100 kilometers."

"The probability that the three elders chose to leave from here is very high."

“In addition, these three people also meet the prerequisite of Asians.”

“More importantly, Ai believes that the facial features of these three people are highly similar,”

“And there is a high possibility that there is a blood relationship and genetic similarity.”

Charlie looked at the three people in the picture and could also feel that these three people were completely different from the other passengers around them,

And there was indeed some similarity between the eyebrows of these three people.

So, he said to Duncan: “I also feel that these three people are a little bit suspicious.”

“If they are really the three elders, then they will definitely transfer to South America after flying to Cape Town.”

“Keep a close eye on their movements.”

“If their next stop is really South America,”

“Then it can be basically confirmed that they are the three elders!”

Chapter 6523

Apart from Victoria, the only other people in the Warriors Den who could really threaten Charlie were probably the three elders.

Once the facial features of the three elders were determined,

Charlie would have a great deal of initiative.

He didn't dare to take the initiative,

But at least he could avoid the three of them.

Maria also breathed a sigh of relief for him.

She felt that with the AI model, the ground network, and the facial features of Victoria and the three elders,

Charlie's safety would be greatly guaranteed.

She had been hiding from Victoria for more than three hundred years,

And her obsession with revenge had become increasingly weak.

If she were to choose, she would rather hope that Charlie and Victoria would not interfere with each other,

So that she wouldn't have to worry about him being in danger one day.

During the time she had known and gotten along with him,

She had already developed a strong sense of dependence on him.

Putting aside the fact that the two had saved each other's lives,

The feeling of having no secrets and absolute trust in each other was something she hadn't had in hundreds of years.

The more this was the case, the more she cherished the present.

So, while Charlie was on the phone with Duncan, she said,

"Brother Charlie, if we only know the appearance features of Victoria and the three elders,"

"We may not be able to rest assured."

"If they disguise themselves, our early warning mechanism may fail."

Charlie said, "There shouldn't be a good way to do this, right?"

Maria hurriedly said, "Inspector Li,"

"Can you let Ai learn how to judge a person's identity by his expression, gait, habitual posture, and small movements?"

"I think everyone's walking posture and habits must be different if analyzed carefully."

"Many people can disguise themselves and change their facial features,"

"But it is difficult for them to always abandon their behavioral habits."

"If Ai can determine whether two people are the same person based on their behavioral habits,"

"Then Brother Charlie's safety will be assured. It's more secure!"

Duncan on the other end of the phone pondered for a moment and said,

"Miss Lin's idea is not impossible to achieve."

"As you said, everyone's behavioral habits are different,"

“And careful analysis will definitely be able to determine it.”

“However, we humans are intelligent creatures with logical thinking and recognition abilities.”

“Humans can easily complete this kind of recognition work,”

“But Ai requires a lot of learning.”

“I can try to train it.”

“As for how to train it,”

“I may have to think about it carefully.”

Maria’s smart and kind eyes turned up and down, and then she said,

“Detective Li, I have an idea.”

“I don’t know if it is mature.”

“Do you want to listen to it?”

Duncan said, “Please say it, Miss Lin.”

Maria said, "You can first let the technicians write a program to let Ai analyze the surveillance video of the data center and let it pass these surveillance videos."

"The AI will monitor the video and the staff in the surveillance video,"

"And master how to calibrate the complete and accurate body contours of the moving human body,"

"So that it can clearly distinguish the movement trajectory of each finger,"

"And then let AI carefully analyze the movement trajectory of all contours,"

"Based on the ability of facial recognition, to deepen the understanding of the behavior habits of the same person."

"After it has a clear understanding of the behavior habits of everyone in the data center,"

"Let all staff members wear masks or cartoon masks to work normally,"

"And let AI match these people one by one based on their body behavior to see how accurate her analysis is."

Speaking of this, Maria said again:

"The accuracy rate should not be too high at the beginning,"

“Which requires our technical personnel to continuously optimize the code and logic,”

“And also optimize the capture methods and methods,”

“And strive to improve the accuracy of the data center.”

“We can increase the success rate to more than 95%.”

“If it can achieve 95% recognition accuracy in the data center,”

“We will expand the sample and select a plane position at the airport in Oslo,”

“Let it learn the behavior habits of thousands of people,”

“Mix one of our people in it, and let AI find our people from these thousands of people to see how accurate it is.”

“If it can reach more than 95%, there will be no problem.”

“Of course, if we can give it more samples, it will be better.”

“The more samples it learns, the richer the experience it accumulates,”

“And the more effective the algorithm will be. If it can develop a keen eye, it can compare a person walking from behind and find that the person is someone in the database,”

“Then it will be perfect. “

Duncan was silent for a long time, and then he couldn't help asking:

“Is Miss Lin studying computer science?”

Maria said: “No, I studied archaeology...”

“Archaeology...”

Duncan sighed and said sincerely, “Miss Lin, why don't I recommend that you study criminology at UCI in the United States?”

“The criminology there is the best in the United States,”

“And I feel that you are born to do this.”

When Maria heard what Duncan said about the school and major,

She smiled meaningfully and said,

“Inspector Li, you are too kind.”

“I don’t want to deal with all kinds of insidious criminals every day.”

“Archaeology is easier.”

Chapter 6524

Duncan said, "It's a pity that Miss Lin didn't join the police."

"What this industry lacks most is talents like you."

However, he also knew that Maria's identity was mysterious and she must have a great background.

It was definitely not someone he could persuade,

So he didn't say anything more about this issue, but simply said,

"The method Miss Lin just mentioned should be very reliable."

"I will arrange for the technicians to try it hard."

"If it works, it will also be of great help to the criminal investigation of police around the world."

Duncan added, "However, this requires too much computing power and is too expensive, so it is probably difficult to popularize."

"But we have sufficient computing power,"

“So it should be no problem to monitor and warn a certain group of people.”

Maria said, “The speed at which computers have improved in recent years can be said to be like the Big Bang of the universe.”

“Maybe the computing power problem will be solved in a few years.”

“That makes sense.”

Duncan smiled and said,

“I won’t worry about my colleagues all over the world.”

“I believe that it won’t be long before the computing power they can allocate will increase exponentially.”

Then he said, “If there is nothing else, I will hurry up and implement Miss Lin’s idea and try to put it into use as quickly as possible!”

Charlie looked at Maria and gave her a thumbs up, then said to Duncan,

“Okay, Inspector Li, you go ahead,”

“And we’ll contact you if we have anything.”

After hanging up the phone, Charlie couldn't help asking Maria,

"Ms. Lin, Inspector Li recommended a university major for you."

"You wouldn't have already studied it, right?"

Maria has lived for so many years and has obtained countless degrees.

It's not surprising that she studied criminology when she had nothing to do.

When she heard Charlie's question, she smiled and said,

"I have studied it at school, but not in my major."

After that, she explained in detail,

"The UCI that Inspector Li mentioned is the University of California, Irvine."

"The predecessor of the University of California was called California College."

"I was the first Chinese student of California College."

Charlie nodded as if he hadn't expected it, and said with a smile,

“I guessed that you must have some connection with this school.”

After that, he asked her, “By the way,”

“In which year did you study at that California College?”

Maria thought for a long time, and said uncertainly,

“It’s been a while, and I don’t remember it very clearly,”

“But it was before the Civil War,”

“Because I left North America after the Civil War broke out.”

After saying that, she said hesitantly,

“It should be 1854 or 1855...”

Charlie couldn’t help coughing twice, and said awkwardly,

“Ahem... I knew this would have happened a long time ago,”

“But I didn’t expect it to be so far back in the past...”

Maria smiled and said, "Although you think it's a long time ago,"

"Even at that time, I was already more than 200 years old."

"It was also around that time that many state universities were established in the United States."

"I was really bored, so I applied to some schools to study."

"Because my appearance has not changed,"

"I dare not study in college for too long."

"I could only finish the courses as quickly as possible,"

"And then move to the next place and find the next university,"

"Just as a kind of entertainment on the way to escape."

Speaking of this, Maria said: "By the way, there is a group photo of the first batch of students and teachers in the historical archives of this school."

"I am in it, but the photo is too old and the clarity is not enough."

"I guess you won't recognize me after seeing it."

Charlie searched the university website with curiosity.

In the introduction of the website history, he found the group photo of the earliest batch of students.

The photo from more than 100 years ago has long been blurred and yellowed,

But he still found Maria's figure among many men dressed in Western clothes.

Maria in the photo looks quite thin, and the overall tone of the photo is yellow,

Which looks a bit like an Indian girl.

He was able to recognize her because she said she was there,

Otherwise, just looking at the photo, he really couldn't tell.

After carefully looking at the group photo,

He asked her in surprise: "It seems that there are only a few female students in this school."

"Yes." Maria said: "In that era, men and women were still very unequal."

“Women’s social status was not very high,”

“And they were not valued by their families.”

“There were indeed only a few who could go to university.”

As she spoke, she came over to take a look and pointed to one of the middle-aged white men and said to Charlie:

“This was a very prestigious professor in the school at the time, and one of the co-founders of the university,”

“But in fact, he was an orphan adopted and raised by my family in the UK.”

“When I brought him from the UK to North America, my public identity became his adopted daughter.”

“When I later went to Japan, it was he who wrote the recommendation for me allowing me to go to Japan and study there.”

Charlie couldn’t help but sigh: “Your life is so colorful.”

Maria smiled and said: “Young Master is destined to be able to seek immortality in the future,”

“And then you can also experience that kind of colorful life.”

Charlie shook his head and said: "Society is progressing too fast."

"Even if I live forever and don't have to hide from Victoria like you did in the past,"

"I will have to try my best to hide from the whole world at that time."

"It is no longer possible to travel around the world with different identities and integrate into the life of these places as you did in the past."

Chapter 6525

In the evening, Charlie estimated that his wife Claire should have returned home from work,

So he said goodbye to Maria and asked Orvel to take him back to Tomson.

When he arrived at the gate of his villa,

Only Claire's BMW was parked in the yard,

And there was no Cullinan driven by his father-in-law.

Charlie guessed that only his wife was at home,

So he tidied up his appearance to make himself look a little dusty,

And then walked to the door.

Just as he was about to push the door,

He heard a voice from the room that did not belong to his family,

But was very familiar.

He said, "Claire, why don't you ask Charlie when he is done,"

"And ask him to come back as early as possible."

"If he can catch up, we can go together."

The speaker was Claire's good friend, Elsa Dong.

Charlie was puzzled, wondering where Elsa was going to take Claire.

At this time, he heard Claire say,

"Charlie is inconvenient to communicate in the northwest."

"Besides, he has something important to do."

"I can't rush him because of this."

Charlie pushed the door open and said with a smile,

"What's the matter? You are sounding mysterious."

Hearing Charlie's voice,

Claire and Elsa were a little excited and spoke almost at the same time:

“Husband, you are back!”

“Charlie, you are back!”

Charlie smiled, “Yes, I just came back.”

Claire hurried out and said,

“Husband, why didn’t you tell me in advance when you came back,”

“So that I could pick you up at the airport.”

Charlie smiled, “Orvel dropped me back.”

“He was very concerned.”

“He was waiting at the airport before the plane took off,”

“So I didn’t tell you. I also wanted to give you a surprise.”

Elsa also stood up from the sofa at this time,

Looking at Charlie with a pair of big eyes shining,

And said with joy, "Charlie, long time no see."

Charlie nodded and asked her with a smile,

"When did Elsa come?"

"I just arrived."

Elsa said, "Claire and I were just talking about you."

"Tawanna Sweet will have a concert at Tokyo Dome in three days."

"I finally got three tickets."

"I wanted to ask if you and Claire want to go together."

"Anyway, Tokyo is close and we will be there soon."

"Tawanna Sweet?"

Charlie was a little surprised.

This female singer is the most popular country singer in the United States today.

It can even be said that she is the most popular female singer in the world.

Her record sales, number of awards, and number of fans are even stronger than Sara's.

She became famous at a young age and has long been popular all over the world.

It is said that her concert tickets are much harder to get than those of the Chinese pop king.

In addition to having many popular songs,

This female singer's rich gossip history often makes headlines in media around the world.

It can be said that her songs are popular,

And she is even more popular.

She is definitely the top of the top.

Elsa said with anticipation: "Tavanna's world tour has already held several shows in Asia."

“I didn’t have time and couldn’t get tickets before.”

“This time, I asked a good friend in Japan to help me find connections and locked in three tickets in advance.”

“My friend’s family is also the organizer of this show in Japan.”

“They said that there will be a super VIP private meeting with Tawanna before the show.”

“You can get close to her, shake hands with her, and get her autograph!”

Charlie said casually: “Since it’s an Asian tour,”

“Wouldn’t it be more convenient to wait and see her perform in China?”

Elsa said: “She doesn’t have China in her tour plan this time,”

“So she can only go to South Korea or Japan.”

“I don’t have any connections for the concert in Korea.”

After that, she asked him,

“Charlie, are you free in two days?”

“We can fly over the day after tomorrow, take a day off, and watch the concert in the evening of the second day,”

“Go shopping and eat on the third day, and we can be back soon.”

He looked at Claire and asked her,

“What do you think, Claire?”

Claire pursed her lips and said in a soft voice,

“Hubby... I really like Tawana, and I have never seen her live concert.”

“This is a rare opportunity. You can go with me and Elsa, okay?”

Seeing that Claire really wanted to see it,

Charlie nodded without hesitation and said,

“No problem, if you say go, then go.”

“Great!” Before Claire expressed his opinion,

Chapter 6526

Elsa cheered and said excitedly, "Then I'll book the tickets and hotel!"

Charlie said, "Elsa, you got the tickets through your connections,"

"Let me arrange the tickets and hotel."

Elsa said, "Charlie, we are so close,"

"Why are you still so distant with me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not distant, it's courtesy."

"It's like when I go out with friends if my friends are responsible for accommodation, then I'm responsible for food."

"If my friends are responsible for food, then naturally I'm responsible for accommodation."

"It's impossible for one person to spend money."

"Although everyone may not lack this little money, it's not like this after all."

Elsa laughed and said, "Okay, okay, since you said so,"

“Then I won’t fight with you. I’ll send you my passport number later.”

Elsa checked the time and said, “It’s getting late.”

“I won’t delay your affairs.”

“Charlie, book the flight and tell me the time. We’ll meet at the airport.”

Claire said hurriedly, “Do you want me to take you home?”

“No need.” Elsa said, “My cousin is waiting at the gate of the community.”

“He has been my driver recently and has been very honest.”

As she spoke, she did not forget to secretly glance at Charlie.

Elsa’s cousin was Kevin DeLong, who was asked by Charlie to ride his bicycle all the way from the capital to this city.

Asking him to drive Elsa to this city was also one of Charlie’s punishments.

Charlie guessed that Elsa said this to him so that he could have a better impression of Kevin, so he casually said,

“Then let your cousin drive you well, and don’t go back to the capital.”

Elsa thought that Charlie wanted to extend Kevin’s time here,

And hurriedly said, “No, no, we can’t let him stay here all the time.”

“Let him go back when the time is almost up.”

Elsa hurriedly said, “Oh, I won’t disturb you two. See you the day after tomorrow. Bye!”

Claire said, “I’ll take you out.”

Seeing that his wife had gone to see the guests off,

Charlie also followed Elsa to the door.

At this time, his father-in-law Jacob drove Cullinan into the yard,

And his mother-in-law Elaine was sitting in the co-pilot.

Charlie was a little curious.

This pair of enemies rarely went out together,

So it was strange for them to come back together today.

Seeing Cullinan driving in, Elsa said,

“Uncle and aunt are back. I’ll say hello to them.”

The car stopped, Jacob and Elaine got out, and Elsa said with a smile,

“Hello, uncle and aunt!”

Seeing that it was Elsa, Elaine smiled and said, “When did Elsa come?”

Elsa said, “I’ve been here for a while.”

“I chatted with Claire for a while and will be leaving now.”

Jacob said, “Why are you in such a hurry to go back?”

“Come in and have a cup of tea before you leave.”

Elsa said, “No, Uncle. I have something else to do. I have to go first.”

After that, she said to the two of them,

“Goodbye, Uncle, goodbye, Auntie.”

Jacob and Elaine also said goodbye to her politely.

Only then did they see Charlie standing at the door.

Elaine said in surprise, “Oh, my good son-in-law has come back after making a lot of money!”

Claire saw that Elaine talked about money as soon as she opened her mouth,

And couldn't help shaking her head and said,

“Mom... don't talk about money every three sentences.”

Elaine pouted and said, “What's the matter? Did I say something wrong?”

“My son-in-law went out to make a lot of money,”

“And you don't allow me to talk about it?”

After that, she deliberately glanced at the villa next door towards their in-laws, and raised her voice a little, saying,

“I am lucky to have a good son-in-law who can make money, unlike some “People, sons are unreliable, and grandsons are also unreliable!”

Jacob pushed her and muttered, “Alright, alright, go back to the house quickly.”

“It’s so cold, why are you yelling here?”

Charlie also changed the subject and asked,

“Dad, what did you and Mom do when you went out?”

Jacob smiled and said happily, “Oh! It’s none other than President Pei, that old fox.”

“He’s been trying to curry favor with me lately.”

“Today, he insisted on inviting me and your mom to dinner at his home, and he was as attentive as a dog.”

As he said that, he patted Charlie on the shoulder and said,

“You’ve been in the northwest for so many days, and you didn’t have any time there to relax, right.”

“Don’t take Feng Shui jobs these days, take a good rest at home, and it’s almost the New Year, so don’t go out anymore.”

Elaine also said: "That's right, good son-in-law earns so much money,"

"He can't just earn it and not spend it, I think our family should find a warm place to celebrate the New Year, how about Yazhou?"

"It's warm there in winter, and people in the Northeast love to go there during the New Year."

Jacob said: "What level is our family, and we still go to Yazhou to compete with them,"

"Southeast Asia, Maldives, Tahiti, which one is not warmer than Yazhou?"

"That's right!" Elaine nodded in agreement and said,

"Our family has billions of assets,"

"So going to Yazhou is indeed a bit lacking, but we can consider Maldives!"

Claire shook her head helplessly and said,

"Mom, don't think about where to go. Charlie, Elsa, and I are going to Tokyo the day after tomorrow."

"I have to deal with company matters when I come back in a few days."

“I don’t have much time before the Chinese New Year.”

“If I really wait until the Chinese New Year holiday to go out,”

“It will be the peak season and there will be crowds everywhere.”

“It’s better to stay at home.”

When Elaine heard that she was going to Tokyo, she hurriedly asked,

“Claire, what are you going to do in Tokyo?”

“Shopping? Mom will go with you?”

Chapter 6527

Seeing that her mother also wanted to go to Tokyo together,

Claire said, “Mom, we’re going to Tokyo because Elsa got tickets for an American singer’s concert,”

“And invited me and Charlie to go see it together.”

“Watching a concert...”

Elaine muttered a little disappointedly,

“I hate that kind of occasion the most.”

“The rumbling makes my brain hurt.”

After saying that, she quickly said,

“How about this, Claire,”

“I’ll go with you. We can go shopping together when you are free.”

“I’ll wait for you at the hotel while you watch the concert.”

Then, Elaine remembered something and continued,

“And you see Elsa is alone, right?”

“Doesn’t one person have to book a room?”

“Why don’t we get a twin room?”

“She and I will live in one room,”

“And you and Charlie will live in another,”

“So we can save on accommodation fees.”

Claire said helplessly,

“Mom, it’s not me who arranged to go to Japan, it was Elsa.”

“I don’t know what she will think if I take you with me.”

“Well, besides, who doesn’t want to live in a room by themselves when going out to play?”

“It will definitely be inconvenient to live with more people for no reason.”

After that, Claire added: "And we won't stay long if we go there."

"We will go there the day before the concert and come back the next day."

"The schedule is so tight, there is basically no time for other things."

Elaine listened and said a little angrily:

"It's a bit boring with such a short time."

"Going out for fun should be relaxed and comfortable."

"I don't want to toss back and forth like a special forces soldier."

Seeing that Elaine didn't want to go, Claire also persuaded:

"Yes, mom, the schedule is so tight, there is really no time to play."

"If you want to go to Japan,"

"I will take you to Japan to see the cherry blossoms in the spring of next year."

"Oh, that's great!"

Elaine agreed happily,

And she had no intention of participating in this trip to Tokyo.

Charlie has never been interested in concerts.

He had to be patient.

The only concert he watched was Sara's.

Although Tawana was really popular, even more popular than Sara,

Charlie was not interested.

However, after all, it was his wife who liked it,

And she was going to a foreign country with Elsa.

If he didn't go with her, he would be a little worried.

So he had no choice but to agree.

He booked a flight from Aurous Hill to Tokyo at noon the day after tomorrow,

And also booked the best Aman Hotel in Tokyo,

Which was also the hotel where Zhiyu and Zhifei were kidnapped.

Since he had to go out the day after tomorrow,

He drove to the Champs Elysees Spa Hotel early the next morning.

He came to Champs Elysees mainly to see Jeremiah who was hiding here.

Jeremiah has been in seclusion here for some time.

It's called seclusion, but it's more like being under house arrest by Charlie.

Although Charlie asked Orvel to provide her with very good material conditions,

He also asked Orvel and others to keep a close eye on her and not let her leave Champs Elysees.

This was not only because he was worried about her,

But also because he was worried that she would be exposed if she showed up,

Which would lead to trouble.

Fortunately, Jeremiah kept her promise and never thought about leaving here.

Seeing Charlie, Jeremiah was a little surprised.

She hadn't seen him for a long time.

In her heart, she had long thought that she had been abandoned by him.

The reason why she thought so was very simple,

Because he had clearly told her that he had no way to remove the poison in her body for the time being.

If the poison could not be removed,

She would only have more than a year to live.

For a person with more than a year left to live,

There was basically no surplus value.

She felt that since she had no value to Charlie,

He naturally had no need to waste energy on her,

And it was understandable that he had not shown up for such a long time.

She was open-minded and didn't blame him.

Chapter 6528

Jeremiah's current idea was to stay here and practice in seclusion.

When the deadline came, if Charlie still couldn't help her detoxify,

She would resign from him and find a place with beautiful scenery and few people to quietly wait for death.

She had thought about fighting to the death with Warriors Den before.

She already had a self-destruct formation left by Victoria in Niwan Palace.

If she really fought to the death, she could be considered a human bomb.

But when she calmed down and thought about this problem again,

She found that with her understanding of Warriors Den,

It was impossible for her to meet Victoria.

At most, she could vent her anger to the descendants of the Wu family.

Jeremiah didn't want to fight with the puppets of the Wu family,

So she gave up the road of revenge.

Seeing Jeremiah looking at him with surprise, Charlie said,

“I’m sorry, Miss Yun.”

“I’ve been busy recently and haven’t had time to meet you.”

“I wonder if you are used to everything here?”

Jeremiah came back to her senses and said respectfully,

“Thank you Mr. Wade for your concern.”

“Everything is fine with me.”

“Orvel and the others have taken good care of me and can meet any request in time.”

Charlie nodded, and then said apologetically,

“Miss Yun, there is one more thing that I am very ashamed of.”

“That is, I have not found a way to break the poison in your body yet,”

“But please rest assured that I will.”

“I will do my best to continue to find a solution.”

Jeremiah was touched by Charlie’s apologetic look and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade still cares about me, and I am very satisfied.”

“As for whether the poison can be removed, I have calmed down and can accept any result.”

“Please don’t worry too much about it, Mr. Wade.”

Charlie smiled and changed the subject, “By the way, Miss Yun, I took down a base of the Warriors Den in Morocco, Africa this time,”

“And accidentally met a lady who looked very similar to you there.”

“She was a deputy of the Right Army Governor’s Office of the Warriors Den.”

“She is only in her twenties, but she had already got the enlightenment.”

“She has attained enlightenment in her twenties?”

Jeremiah was extremely surprised and blurted out,

“There is such a genius in the Right Military Governor’s Office.”

“How come I have never heard of it before...”

Charlie said, “This person is from a branch of the Wu family.”

“She is a genius that even Victoria is paying close attention to.”

“She is in the same situation as you, and also has this poison in her body.”

“Now she has decided to work for me, but I really don’t have anything I need her to do for me,”

“So I plan to let her settle down in Aurous Hill.”

“If you are interested, you can also get to know each other and see if you can make friends.”

“Okay!” Jeremiah said with some anticipation,

“A genius like her must have her own insights in cultivation.”

“Communicating with such a person can also bring great improvement to oneself.”

“In addition, everyone’s situation is similar,”

“So we can sympathize with each other.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then I will have someone bring her to Champs Elysees and introduce her to you then.”

As he spoke, Charlie said, “By the way her name is Ria.”

“Ria...”

After that, she asked Charlie, “Glad to know.”

“Mr. Wade, would it be convenient for you to tell me about the progress of your trip to Africa?”

Charlie nodded and gave her a detailed account of his trip to Africa.

Jeremiah was so engrossed in listening that she couldn’t help clapping her hands in approval when she heard the exciting parts.

After hearing Ria’s story, she couldn’t help but sigh,

“Victoria’s control desire is really abnormal.”

“This woman hasn’t even met Ria,”

“But she has already fed poison into her mouth.”

“She is afraid that she will get out of control.”

Charlie said, “The only people in the entire Warriors Den who didn’t take the poison are probably the Wu family.”

“But for Victoria, the Wu family is very controllable even without the poison.”

“Not to mention that the Wu family has always been dependent on her,”

“There are tens of thousands of death warriors and cavalry guards managed by the Wu family alone,”

“And these people are essentially not controlled by them,”

“But by Victoria. Because once these people don’t listen to Victoria, she will stop them and make them die without a burial.”

“If the Wu family has any ulterior motives, all the troops under their command will turn their guns on them.”

Jeremiah agreed and said, "Victoria is essentially the female version of Emperor Chongzhen."

"She doesn't trust anyone except herself, and no one can escape her control."

Then she said, "Luckily, Ria hasn't met Victoria yet,"

"Otherwise Victoria would definitely set up a self-exposure formation in her Niwan Palace."

Charlie said, "Her biggest threat now is that there is no way to detoxify,"

"So I hope that the two of you can study the operating principles and underlying logic of this highly toxic body together."

"After all, you are the ones who are poisoned,"

"And there are many feelings that only you can discover."

"If you can discover the essence of the problem,"

"I may be able to find a solution to the problem."

Chapter 6529

Nanako has never returned to Japan since she moved to Aurous Hill with her father.

Charlie originally promised her that he would accompany her to watch the changes of the four seasons in Japan,

But he didn't expect that the plan could not keep up with the changes.

Nanako directly chose to settle in Aurous Hill.

However, Charlie always remembered this matter.

He was going to Tokyo tomorrow,

So he subconsciously planned to meet her and say hello.

Since the day of enlightenment,

Nanako has been in Champs Elysees most of the time.

The environment here is quiet and suitable for a person to retreat and comprehend.

At the same time, it is absolutely safe and no one will disturb her.

After all the villas on the hillside were cleared and recovered,

Charlie gave one of them to Nanako.

She came here almost every day for meditation,

And returned to Tomson to accompany her father at night.

Charlie said goodbye to Jeremiah and called Nanako.

When he learned that she was in the villa in the hillside,

He drove there immediately.

Nanako was overjoyed when she learned that Charlie was coming.

She came to the courtyard to wait in a light pink kimono.

The weather on the mountain was freezing cold,

And the cold wind blew on her cheeks,

Making them slightly red, but also a little more lovely.

Charlie stopped the car, and the first thing he said when he saw her was:

“Why did you come out in such a cold day with so little clothes on?”

Nanako put her hands in front of her,

Bowed slightly to him, and said happily:

“Mr. Wade, long time no see!”

After that, she smiled and said:

“The room is very warm, and I don’t feel cold after coming out for a while.”

“And since I have realized the truth,”

“I feel that my physical fitness has improved a lot.”

“I think my body is no longer afraid of the cold.”

Charlie nodded and smiled:

“It’s mainly because the temperature has dropped today.”

“Seeing that you are wearing so thin,”

“I subconsciously worry that you will be cold,”

“But I forgot that you have already realized the truth,”

“And this little bit of cold is nothing.”

Nanako knew that Charlie cared about her,

And her heart was naturally happy and touched,

So she smiled shyly and said quickly:

“Mr. Wade, please come in and sit down.”

“There happens to be tea sent from Kyoto here.”

Together with Nanako Entering the house, Nanako had decorated the living room in a light Japanese style.

She invited him to sit on the tatami mat,

And then made tea for him using the Japanese tea ceremony.

Charlie asked her with concern:

“Nanako, have you made any progress in your cultivation during this period?”

She said seriously: “I feel that my control over the flow of spiritual energy in my body has improved slightly,”

“But the improvement is limited.”

Charlie smiled and said: “You can’t rush into cultivation,”

“Especially spiritual energy is not a simple power.”

“, especially it is more like an extension of a new sense.”

“You must skillfully manipulate spiritual energy and try to perceive everything through it,”

“Not only in your own body but also in everything around you.”

Nanako smiled and said:

“You are right, I am not very anxious.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said to her:

“By the way, I’m going to Tokyo the day after tomorrow,”

“And will be back in two or three days.”

“Going to Tokyo?”

Nanako laughed in surprise,

“Are you going to watch a game or a concert?”

Charlie subconsciously said, “To watch a concert.”

Nanako laughed, “Are you going to watch Tawanna Sweet’s concert?”

Charlie asked in surprise, “You’ve heard about it too?”

Chapter 6530

Nanako laughed, "Tavanna has a great influence and many fans."

"No matter where she holds a concert, it is always full,"

"And a considerable number of fans fly over from other countries."

"It is said that whenever she holds a concert in a country,"

"It can bring hundreds of millions or even billions of dollars to the country's economy."

"My best friend in Tokyo invited me to watch it a few days ago,"

"But now my mind is on cultivation, so I declined."

After that, she looked at Charlie and smiled,

"You have never been a fan of stars."

"This time, should be going with your wife, right?"

Charlie did not hide it and nodded,

“My wife’s best friend is also a fan of this Tawanna.”

“Her friend helped her get tickets for the Tokyo station,”

“So she invited us to watch it together.”

Nanako smiled and said, “Come to think of it,”

“I haven’t been back to Japan for a long time.”

“I seldom left home for so long before.”

Then she added, “But I don’t miss Tokyo. I miss the old house in Kyoto more,”

“Especially when it snows.”

“I’ll think of the scene when you came down from the sky and saved me from danger.”

Charlie asked her, “Do you plan to go back and have a look in the near future?”

She thought for a while and said, “For the time being, I won’t go back.”

“Thanks to you, my father’s legs have recovered as before.”

“He has fallen in love with life in Aurous Hill now.”

“Few people here know him, so he can live a normal life like a normal person.”

“Going out every morning to exercise with the local elderly has become his unshakable compulsory course.”

“Tanaka-san has the same feeling. If they go back, they will have to pretend to be disabled,”

“Which is somewhat troublesome.”

“My father now regards Aurous Hill as his second hometown.”

“He mentioned to me a few days ago that he plans to find a Feng Shui treasure land with mountains and water here,”

“And rebuild a house according to the scale of the old house in Kyoto,”

“And live here in the future.”

Charlie also understands Ito Takehiko’s decision.

He is also a big man in Japan.

Although he has handed over the family to Ito Nanako to manage and has retreated to the second line,

The boss is still a boss after all,

Just like the two famous little brothers in China.

Everyone knows them in the Chinese world.

For such people, it is very unlikely to live an ordinary life in their own country.

They only have the opportunity in a foreign country.

Aurous Hill is a good choice.

In fact, in Charlie's view, Aurous Hill's humanistic landscape is not worse than Kyoto,

And its historical heritage is infinitely stronger.

The biggest regret is that this city with a long history was destroyed during the Japanese invasion of China and experienced a huge catastrophe.

But Nanako's father carried a broad mind.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly remembered that Nanako had just asked him whether he was going to watch a game or a concert,

So he asked curiously: “Nanako, you just asked me if I was going to the competition.”

“Are there any important events in Tokyo?”

Nanako said: “It’s the Global College Sanda Competition where you and I met.”

“This year’s competition is hosted by Tokyo.”

Then, she said: “By the way, Aoxue has also signed up for the competition this time.”

“She called me a few days ago and asked me why I didn’t participate.”

“I told her that I had given up Sanda.”

“I also asked her if she had told you, about the competition,”

“But she said that her father told her that you have been very busy recently,”

“So she felt embarrassed to call you.”

Charlie really had no idea about the Sanda competition.

He hadn't contacted Aoxue for some time,

And Qin Gang didn't contact him much either.

With the help of JX Pharmaceutical, his medicinal materials business was booming.

He had more contact with Liang every day, and less and less contact with himself,

So he knew nothing about Aoxue going to Tokyo to play the competition.

Charlie asked Nanako: "How is Aoxue's schedule arranged?"

Nanako said: "The competition seems to have started for several days."

"The venue is in Tokyo Budokan."

"If I remember correctly, the final will be tomorrow night."

Charlie asked again: "Did Aoxue make it to the final?"

"Yes." Nanako smiled and said: "It was easy for her to make it to the final."

“However, I heard that there is a very powerful American player this year,”

“Who is a dark horse, but I don’t know much about the details.”

“If nothing unexpected happens, Aoxue should meet her in the final.”

Charlie nodded and said:

“I will fly to Tokyo at noon tomorrow and go to watch her game in person then.”

Chapter 6531

The next day.

Charlie accompanied Claire and Elsa to fly to Tokyo.

On the plane, the two women excitedly discussed going shopping in Ginza and Omotesando.

Although Claire had no desire to shop, her mother had specifically asked her to bring some Japanese jewelry and cosmetics for her.

She couldn't refuse, so she readily agreed.

She is best at keeping things fair in life.

Since she promised to buy things for her mother,

She naturally couldn't favor one over the other or treat her father badly,

So she told Elsa that she planned to use a budget of 300,000 to buy gifts for her parents,

And the value of the gifts was about 150,000 per person.

Elsa immediately volunteered to be her adviser,

So the two planned to land in Tokyo,

And after checking in at the hotel, they put down their luggage and went shopping together.

Later, Elsa asked Charlie: "Charlie, will you go with us?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "I can accompany you shopping,"

"But there is a Sanda competition in Tokyo tonight."

"I want to go and have a look."

"If you are interested, we can go together."

"If you are not interested, I will go by myself."

"In that case, I will not have dinner with you."

"Sanda competition?"

Elsa muttered: "I have never had any interest in that kind of sport."

After that, she said to Claire:

“Claire, I think we should not go to watch any competitions.”

“Let Charlie go by himself.”

“Let’s go to eat delicious food tonight.”

“It happens that my good friend in Japan wants to treat me to dinner tonight.”

“Let’s go together.”

Claire asked carefully: “Elsa, is your friend a man or a woman?”

“Of course, it’s a woman.”

Elsa said, “Don’t worry,”

“I won’t take you to dinner with a single man.”

Then she looked at Charlie again and said with a smile,

“Charlie, I’ll take Claire tonight.”

“You can go to the game by yourself.”

“We’ll meet again when we get back to the hotel.”

Seeing that Elsa had friends locally,

Charlie was relieved and said,

“Okay, don’t be too late.”

After getting off the plane, the three of them took a taxi to the hotel.

After checking in at the hotel,

Charlie accompanied the two to Tokyo Ginza for shopping.

He checked the time of Aoxue’s game on the Internet.

The women’s final will start at 7 o’clock tonight,

So he said goodbye to the two at 6 o’clock and took a taxi to Tokyo Budokan alone.

Although Sanda, boxing, and wrestling-related competitions are very popular all over the world,

The overall level of college students is between professional and non-professional,

So there are not too many audiences,

So the popularity of the competition is not very high.

Charlie originally thought that he would have to buy tickets from scalpers when he arrived at the scene,

But he didn't expect that there were discounted tickets for sale at the ticket office outside the venue.

Seeing that there were still empty seats in the first row of the best viewing position,

He bought one without hesitation.

When he entered the venue, the attendance rate of the huge venue was about 70%, which was quite lively.

The game had not officially started yet.

On the big screen next to it,

The four main events of the night were being played.

The participants in the finals were the 1st to 4th place in the women's group,

And the 1st to 4th place in the men's group.

The first to be played was the third-place championship, that is,

The 3rd and 4th place in the men's and women's groups competed for the third place.

The first game was the women's third-place game,

The second game was the men's third-place game,

The third game was the women's championship game,

And the fourth game was also the finale, the men's championship game.

This means that Aoxue's game was in the third game.

Chapter 6532

Charlie also saw the name of Aoxue's opponent this time on the screen.

Her name was Haley Swain.

Although he didn't know where this Hayley came from,

Based on his understanding of Aoxue,

He knew that Aoxue's strength at this stage had greatly improved compared to before.

Not to mention that she had the elixir he gave her to strengthen her bones and meridians,

The martial arts skills he taught her could directly improve her actual combat ability.

He thought she would definitely win tonight.

At 6:50, the host came on stage to start the game.

After the host's efforts, the atmosphere on the scene soon became heated.

The first game was played by two female players.

They were equally strong and the game was very close.

After each of them won a round, the third round was evenly matched.

This stalemate situation was very good and improved the audience's perception.

There were cheers, applause, and whistles on the scene.

When the third round was at the most critical moment,

The African player suddenly attacked and disrupted the opponent's rhythm in an instant.

Then he took advantage of the victory and killed the game.

The audience did not expect that the opening third-place match would be so tense and exciting,

And they were even more looking forward to the second game.

What everyone must have not expected was that the second game was not as evenly matched as the first game.

A Japanese local player was suppressed by a European player throughout the game,

And soon the opponent won two games and easily won.

Then the host came on stage again and said excitedly:

“The next game is the women’s championship.”

“This is also a match that countless audiences are looking forward to.”

“The contestants are Aoxue Qiu, the No. 1 seed from China,”

“And Hayley Swain, the No. 15 seed from the United States.”

“Here I want to focus on Hayley Swain.”

“This is her first time participating in this event.”

“Although the event expert group is optimistic about her strength and ranked her as the No. 15 seed, no one expected that she could have won many consecutive games with a crushing score of 2-0.”

“It can be said that she is the biggest dark horse in this competition!”

“Tonight she will challenge Aoxue, the No. 1 seed.”

“Whether she can succeed in the challenge, we will have to wait and see.”

At this point, he said loudly:

“Next, let us welcome our No. 1 seed,”

“Aoxue Qiu, with the warmest applause!”

The cheers on the scene were endless.

Aoxue has a beautiful face, a tall figure, and a cold and cool temperament.

After Nanako withdrew from the competition,

She has been regarded as the goddess in this field,

And naturally has a large number of fans.

Then, Aoxue walked out of the passage amid the applause of the audience,

Stepped onto the stage, and waved to everyone.

The host looked at Aoxue and asked curiously:

“Miss Qin, Hayley is going to challenge you tonight.”

“Are you sure you can defeat her and defend your title again?”

Aoxue immediately shouted: “I am sure!”

The host nodded and smiled: “There are many of your fans here.”

“I believe they must want to witness you defend your title again.”

Then he said: “Then please continue to give warm applause to welcome Aoxue’s challenger – Hayley Swain!”

As soon as the host finished speaking,

What Charlie didn’t expect was that there was a booing at the scene.

He was puzzled and thought to himself:

“Is this Hayley Swain so unpopular?”

“Why are so many people booing her?”

“It is understandable that away players are booed at home,”

“But Aoxue is a Chinese player, and this is Tokyo, not Aoxue’s home court.”

“It is really inappropriate for these audiences to boo a challenger like this.”

Just when he thought that the audience’s performance was not appropriate,

A figure quickly ran into the boxing ring,

And the boos at the scene reached a peak at this moment.

Charlie couldn’t help but drop his jaw at this moment.

He looked at her on the ring and thought to himself:

“This... isn’t this a man?”

“Although he has long hair, his Adam’s apple can be seen clearly.”

“How can he still come to participate in the women’s competition?!”

Chapter 6533

Charlie really didn't understand why it was a man who went on stage to compete against Aoxue in the final of the women's group.

Seeing that many people were cursing at him,

Charlie asked a Chinese man beside him who was cursing:

"Brother, do you know where this contestant came from?"

The Chinese man cursed angrily:

"What the hell is his background?"

"He is just a man who claims to have gender dysphoria!"

"He said that he felt that he has been a girl since he was a child,"

"But he was imprisoned in a male body."

"The key is that if he really had a sex change operation and really became a man, we would have nothing to say, right?"

"But this guy is really shameless."

“While participating in the women’s competition, he said that he was taking drugs to suppress male hormones,”

“Saying that he wanted to use drugs to change his hormones,”

“And then change his gender through surgery. Dmn, people believe this?”

Charlie couldn’t help but say:

“That means that this buddy is a man from a physiological point of view.”

“Yes!” the man said indignantly,

“His body is a man’s, but he feels that his soul is a woman,”

“So he can participate in women’s competitions.”

“Where can I go to make sense?”

Charlie asked puzzledly, “If it is so ridiculous,”

“Why did the organizing committee of the event approve his registration?”

The man said, “The organizing committee has to advocate for LGBT,”

“So it thinks there is no problem, so they let him in.”

Then, the man said, “There is something even more ridiculous.”

“It is said that as long as you feel that you are a woman,”

“You can go to the women’s restroom.”

“There are really all kinds of birds in the forest.”

Charlie couldn’t help but sigh,

“I haven’t paid much attention to this aspect. It feels magical.”

“There are many magical things indeed.”

The man said indignantly:

“There is a great writer in the UK.”

“You know the person who wrote Harry Potter, right?”

Charlie nodded: “I know, what’s wrong?”

The man said: "She complained about this matter a few times,"

"And was collectively expelled by the actors of Harry Potte."

"A bunch of people who became famous because of her jumped up to accuse her."

"Do you think she is sick?"

"As the old saying goes, you can't pick up the bowl to eat,"

"And put down the chopsticks to curse your mother, right?"

"This is immoral!"

Charlie couldn't help but laugh twice.

He had never experienced such a magical world until today.

At this time, Hayley, who was on the stage, was not affected at all by the boos from the audience.

Instead, she proudly raised her right hand high, walked around the ring with a swagger,

And then jumped in front of Aoxue for a while, looking at her with a strange smile on her face,

With an expression that was completely sure of victory.

Aoxue looked a little unhappy,

But was very restrained and did not give any response to the other party.

But Hailey didn't know how to behave at all.

Seeing that Aoxue was unmoved,

She raised her fist in front of Aoxue, pretending to knock her out.

The referee came on stage at this time, pushed Hailey away,

And signaled her to keep a distance from Aoxue.

Hailey seemed a little unconvinced and kept making faces at the referee.

The audience saw her so jumpy and booed even more.

However, Hailey was very strong mentally,

And no matter how loud the boos were,

It didn't cause her any trouble.

Chapter 6534

The audience next to Charlie couldn't help but mutter to Charlie:

"In fact, we are not discriminating against this."

"Transgender people, the key is that you are transgender, so don't come to participate in normal gender competitions, right?"

"The men's and women's competitions are men against men and women against women."

"If you want to participate in sports competitions, it's okay."

"Just let the organizing committee of the event open a transgender group."

"Since you are transgender, you can compete with other transgender people."

"This is fair and just. Isn't sports competition about pursuing fairness and justice?"

"You can't say that you think you are a woman in your heart, so you come to compete with women."

"Then I think I have a lame leg, so can I participate in the disabled race?"

“That’s not fair to the disabled people, right?”

“People have worked hard to overcome physical obstacles to come out to compete,”

“But a person without physical obstacles won the championship and earned the prize money.”

“Will they practice or not in the future?”

“In the future, the real disabled people will not get a place, and the psychologically disabled will take it away.”

“This is wrong from the root, don’t you think?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Sports competitions must be fair and just.”

“If that is not possible, then just cancel the sports competitions.”

The audience also agreed and said, “I think it is okay to cancel them.”

“People can still work and live without watching the competitions,”

“But if we watch such incredible competitions every day,”

“The atmosphere will definitely become a mess.”

At this time, the referee on the stage announced the start of the game.

Aoxue also put in all her energy to deal with Hailey.

As soon as the game started, Hailey burst out with extremely strong aggressiveness.

She attacked Aoxue one after another, with fast and fierce punches and kicks.

Aoxue carefully dodged left and right, constantly observing Hailey's steps,

Movements and subtle habits to analyze the opponent's weaknesses.

Charlie took a rough look at Hailey's condition.

This person's strength is not that strong.

It is absolutely impossible for her to be Aoxue's opponent.

However, Aoxue has never used real martial arts skills in the competition,

So Hailey does not know her true strength.

She fought so aggressively at the beginning,

Probably because she thought she had a sure win.

In fact, Hailey was just as Charlie inferred.

He had observed Aoxue's competition and felt that although Aoxue was strong,

She was a player in the women's group after all,

And her overall strength was still weaker than that of the men's group.

The reason why he chose to participate in the women's group competition as a transgender was not that he was really a transgender,

But that he had been struggling in the men's group for three years and could not even get a number in the United States,

So he thought of playing this trick in the women's group.

But he did not expect that Aoxue's strength was actually far above his.

After several unsuccessful attempts to attack Aoxue, he prepared to be more aggressive.

After several attempts to conceal his true intentions,

He directly punched Aoxue's side of the head.

At this time, Aoxue had already seen that the opponent's strength was not as good as his,

And found that the opponent's offensive posture was becoming more and more radical.

The more radical the attack, the weaker the defense.

At this time, if he found the key opportunity to counterattack the opponent,

He could inflict heavy damage on the opponent.

Hailey threw a heavy punch, but Aoxue did not dodge immediately,

Which made her think that she had already won.

Moreover, she had a backhand.

After throwing a right fist, she immediately threw a left fist,

So as to distract the opponent's attention.

No matter which punch the opponent decided to defend,

The other punch could hit the opponent.

At this moment, Aoxue suddenly dodged the opponent's attack at a very fast speed, and then her body suddenly turned to the side,

So that Hailey's fist missed.

Before Hailey could react, she directly threw a very fast straight punch,

And the fist hit Hailey's nose bridge, causing her to howl in pain,

And blood flowed from her nose.

No one expected that Aoxue could fight so cleanly and efficiently against such an opponent,

And the audience was awed!

Chapter 6535

Hailey was a little confused at this time.

This was her first time participating in the women's competition as a woman.

Although she had studied the seeded players in the women's group before the game,

Especially the number one seed Aoxue,

She found that the overall combat power of the women's group was indeed much worse than that of the men's group when she really played all the way to the finals.

So she also looked down on the number one seed Aoxue in the women's group.

She had previously specifically compared the data of the top male and female athletes in the 100-meter track and field.

The results of the top male athletes were within ten seconds,

The results for the top female athletes were between ten and eleven seconds.

She felt that she was equivalent to a player in the range of ten and a half seconds in the men's 100 meters.

Although she might not even make it to the finals in the men's group,

It was still easy to win the championship in the women's group.

But what she didn't expect was that she was suppressed by Aoxue as soon as she played against her,

And her skills and tactics could not be used at all.

The real strength of this woman was far stronger than she had thought before!

Just when she felt bad, Aoxue had already figured out her details,

And knew that her actual fighting ability was not as good as her own,

So she was no longer as cautious as before,

But began to take the initiative.

Aoxue was very dissatisfied with Hailey in her heart.

She also felt that it was unfair to all the female players for the organizing committee to let such a so-called transgender person participate in the women's competition.

Moreover, this person was not a real transgender person at first glance,

But was just flaunting himself in order to take advantage of this loophole,

So she was even more resistant.

Especially Hailey's arrogant attitude from the beginning to now,

It was completely a face of "I took advantage of the rules but you can't do anything to me,"

"And I just like to see you look at me and can't get rid of me",

Which really made people dissatisfied.

Now that Aoxue has figured out the true level of the opponent,

She immediately began to change tactics.

Seeing Aoxue start to take the initiative to meet her,

Hailey knew that Aoxue was going to change tactics.

Before she could figure out how to deal with it,

Aoxue's continuous attack came head-on.

Seeing that Aoxue's punching speed was much faster than her own pick and roll,

Hailey was a little overwhelmed.

Aoxue attacked from both sides, and each round of attack was four punches quickly.

Hailey could only block two or three times with her arm pick and roll,

So she was bound to be hit by one or two punches.

Fortunately, when Aoxue threw fast punches,

In order to ensure the speed of punching,

She had to reduce the amplitude of her arm swing and speed up the frequency,

So that she could not accumulate enough power for each punch.

Therefore, although the punches were very fast,

The power was naturally much weaker.

For Hailey, she could still block it.

But even if she could block it,

Being beaten like this all the time,

The crackling punches on her body really made Hailey feel very embarrassed and annoyed.

Since she participated in this women's competition,

She had been overcoming all obstacles and crushing the enemy,

And she did not give her opponent a chance to really hurt her.

She did not expect that in the finals,

She would be hit by a little girl on the head, and she was naturally furious.

Although she was angry, she knew that she was not as strong as Aoxue.

If she counterattacked rashly, the opponent would seize the opportunity to hit her hard.

However, such passive defense was not a solution.

After all, if she was hit by the opponent all the time,

Even if she was not injured, she would lose points quickly.

Even if she did not suffer any serious injuries at the end of this game,

She would lose the game because of the score.

At this time, Hailey was thinking about one thing,

How to break the situation!

Suddenly, when Aoxue swung her fists and arms,

The pair of proud breasts on her chest trembled.

She immediately came up with a plan,

And did not care that she was being hit by Aoxue.

She punched directly at Aoxue's chest.

When Aoxue was fighting normally, if the opponent attacked her chest, she would only make normal tactical judgments.

Chapter 6536

If the opponent's strength was not great and she had the opportunity to deal greater damage,

She would not deliberately defend.

After all, the players she usually played against were real female players.

When there was physical contact between private parts,

No one would consider the situation outside the game and tactics.

But the situation today was obviously different.

No matter how Hailey claimed to be transgender and said that she always felt that she was a woman,

In Aoxue's eyes, she was a man through and through.

So when the opponent suddenly attacked her chest,

She subconsciously forgot that she was in a competition.

Her instincts were all mobilized by the reserved and proud girl in her bones.

Just like encountering a gangster, she subconsciously wanted to block her chest.

It didn't matter if she blocked her chest,

But her whole face was completely exposed to the opponent.

Hailey had planned it in advance.

She knew that with Aoxue's skills, she could not touch her chest at all,

But she knew that if she prepared in advance,

As long as Aoxue gave up attacking him and turned to protect her chest,

She would immediately counterattack her. At this time,

Aoxue was angry and panicked. How could she calmly judge the current situation?

She protected her chest and was about to protest to the referee beside her,

But she didn't expect that the opponent would hit her in the face with a heavy punch.

With a bang, Aoxue was hit hard in the face.

Just like she hit Hailey hard, Hailey also punched him in the face.

She felt a sharp pain in her nose,

So much so that her whole face was numb.

Then she felt a warm sensation on her lips,

And the mouth was sweet and astringent.

Her nose was bleeding uncontrollably.

The audience saw it all clearly.

They could tell that Hailey was playing tricks and was even a little shameless.

So there was a burst of boos, whistles and insults.

Hailey had already put her face aside.

The moment she decided to take advantage of the transgender loophole to participate in the competition,

She no longer cared about her face and reputation.

The most important thing was to win the championship and get the championship prize.

Therefore, she completely ignored the audience's curses, and while Aoxue was hit hard,

She immediately punched again.

This was a right hook that she used all his strength,

Even more powerful than the previous one.

In order to catch Aoxue off guard, she only had time to use 70% of her strength,

But she threw this punch right after the previous one.

With the success of the first punch, she used all her strength in this punch,

Trying to break Aoxue's state with one punch.

Once Aoxue was dizzy and in unbearable pain,

Her combat effectiveness would inevitably decline rapidly,

So she could seize the opportunity to counterattack,

And maybe she could directly knock her out in one round.

At this time, Aoxue did not react to the series of insidious moves just now.

Seeing that Hailey's heavy punch was coming,

Charlie immediately shouted to Aoxue with his spiritual energy:

"Aoxue! Dodge!"

This voice went straight into Aoxue's cochlea,

And it was like a thunderclap that made her spirit suddenly burst!

She immediately recognized that it was Charlie's voice.

She didn't have time to find out where he was.

She came to her senses immediately.

Seeing that the punch was almost hitting her left face,

She immediately swung to the right to dodge,

So Hailey's punch only hit Aoxue's hair.

Aoxue realized that Charlie was watching her game on the spot,

And her fighting spirit instantly exploded.

In addition, Hailey's insidiousness and cunningness also made her particularly annoyed.

So she didn't give her a chance at all.

When the opponent's punch missed,

She immediately hit her side waist with a thunderous force.

Hailey only felt that her whole waist suddenly arched sideways,

And then the severe pain and soreness made him limp all over.

Just when her legs softened and she almost knelt on the ground,

Charlie once again used his spiritual energy to shout to Aoxue:

“Aoxue! Seize the opportunity, go for the final blow!”

Chapter 6537

Hearing Charlie's words, Aoxue felt as if her adrenaline surged instantly,

And her fighting spirit was extremely high!

Looking at Hailey again,

Her eyes were full of the excitement of a hunter catching prey.

At this time, Hailey had just been hit hard on the waist by Aoxue,

And her whole body was instantly relieved.

In such a short time, she could not adjust back to her state at all.

At this time, Aoxue had already rushed towards her like a bloodthirsty cheetah.

Hailey wanted to dodge, but her reaction speed was no match for Aoxue.

Before her lower body could stand firm, Aoxue had already rushed to her.

At this time, Aoxue has learned from the experience and lessons.

She did not expose her chest to the opponent,

But leaned forward to protect her chest,

At the same time, she made a bottom-fishing move and hit Hailey's chin with a full-strength hook directly from below.

Aoxue leaned forward 45 degrees, and her center of gravity was not on her lower body,

But leaned forward with her body.

At this time, if the opponent reacted quickly enough,

She could hold her head and attack her face-to-face.

In normal professional fighting, such actions are rarely seen.

However, Aoxue no longer considered this risk.

She knew that the opponent's speed was not as fast as hers.

As long as she took the initiative, the opponent would not be able to break through anyway.

The reason why she did this was because Charlie taught her to defeat the opponent completely!

Seeing Aoxue suddenly attacking,

Hailey wanted to raise her hand to block it,

But it was too late.

Aoxue's heavy fist went straight through her arms that she had not had time to close,

And hit her chin from bottom to top.

With a bang, she only felt a crisp sound from her mandible,

As if a bone fracture had occurred.

What was even more terrible was that the force of this punch was so great that it not only broke her jaw,

But also caused her entire brain to be severely damaged instantly,

Just like a heavy old monitor suddenly fell to the ground from a height of two meters.

With a loud bang, the screen instantly went black.

Hailey's eyes went dark,

And the whole person immediately lost consciousness and fell backward.

The audience at the scene burst into thunderous applause that almost overturned the venue.

No one expected that Aoxue's counterattack would be so fierce,

Just like a small Beetle car provoked by a muscle car on the road,

Which instantly turned into a 100-ton heavy truck and directly crushed the opponent.

It was extremely shocking.

The referee immediately came to Hailey and began to count loudly.

When the referee shouted five, Hailey regained consciousness a little.

She kicked her legs randomly on the ground,

As if she wanted to stand up,

But her legs had no power at all.

After struggling for a few seconds, her body hardly moved.

As the referee's ten-second countdown ended,

Hailey still couldn't stand up.

So the referee came directly to Aoxue, raised her right hand,

And announced loudly:

"The champion of the women's group of this competition is, Aoxue!"

The scene was once again drowned in thunderous cheers.

Aoxue's female coach also rushed to the stage and hugged her tightly,

While Hailey's coaching team could only go up to the stage and help her down from the ring.

At this time, although Aoxue was surrounded by many people,

Her eyes were always looking for Charlie's figure.

Soon, she found Charlie with a smile on his face in the crowd in the front row.

At this moment, she was extremely excited and couldn't help waving to him vigorously,

Shouting loudly: "Master Wade! Master Wade!"

The two looked at each other,

Charlie nodded to her, and then he pointed to the passage backstage,

And Aoxue immediately understood.

The two of them definitely couldn't communicate normally in such a place,

And there was a men's final to be played soon.

Aoxue had to leave the stage and rest temporarily.

After the men's final, she would go on stage with other award-winning members to receive the award.

Charlie pointed to the backstage,

Which meant that he wanted to go backstage to talk to her.

Aoxue immediately said to the coach beside her:

“Coach Wang, did you see the handsome guy in black in the first row?”

“He is my...”

At this point, Aoxue suddenly got stuck.

She didn't know how to describe the relationship between her and Charlie to the coach.

Should she say they were friends?

She had always respected Charlie very much,

And even her father respected him.

If she said they were friends, it would obviously lack respect.

If she said he was a teacher, there would be no problem in essence,

But that would definitely arouse the curiosity of the coach.

She knew that Charlie had always been low-key and didn't want outsiders to know too much about him.

Seeing that Aoxue was vague and didn't know how to describe it,

The coach said with an "I understand you" look on his face,

Smiling and saying, "Your boyfriend came all the way from China to cheer you up, right?"

"That's thoughtful. And the guy is very handsome, and you're a good match."

Aoxue was a little embarrassed for a moment,

But the surroundings were in a mess,

And she didn't want to explain too much,

So she whispered in the coach's ear, "Coach Wang, please take him to the backcourt later, okay?"

Chapter 6538

The coach agreed without hesitation and said with a smile,

“Okay! You go down and rest first, I’ll bring him to see you later.”

Aoxue had just won the championship,

And the coach was very happy at the moment.

Although bringing people into the backcourt casually was somewhat against the rules of the competition,

This kind of thing was originally turned a blind eye on.

He put on the coaching team’s badge and brought someone in,

And the staff would not stop him.

After a while, Aoxue waved to the audience who cheered for her,

And left the ring surrounded by other staff members to rest in the backstage.

In the backstage of the martial arts hall,

Each player participating in the third-place match and the championship match tonight has her own independent lounge.

After Aoxue returned to the lounge, the coach also walked through the crowd to Charlie and said with a smile:

“Young man, are you Aoxue’s boyfriend?”

“I am Aoxue’s coach, my last name is Wang,”

“She asked me to take you to the backstage.”

Charlie was slightly stunned but did not deny it, so he smiled and said:

“Thank you, Coach Wang.”

Coach Wang was actually just a not-so-outstanding fighting coach in Aurous Hill.

But she was lucky enough to meet a talented player like Aoxue,

Which made her feel that she was lucky.

Aoxue didn’t expect that she could go so far on this road,

Which was basically all thanks to Charlie’s help and teaching.

And Aoxue met Charlie, a nobleman, which indirectly gave Coach Wang the opportunity to rise to the top and become a famous champion coach.

Aoxue's coach once showed off her skills in front of Charlie.

In the key battle of Aoxue, she gave guidance that was completely contrary to the facts.

After that game, Aoxue terminated the contract with the coach and began to practice martial arts alone.

Thanks to the elixir that Charlie gave her,

Her physical fitness has changed qualitatively.

Then Charlie taught her the martial arts skills,

Which made her combat effectiveness rise sharply.

Since then, Aoxue essentially did not need any coach.

However, she represented the college students of China to play in the competition.

Faced with the various rules and regulations of the organizing committee of the competition,

If she did not have a superficial coach, many things would have been very cumbersome and troublesome to connect.

This coach Wang was more in line with her eyes,

So she reached a cooperation with her.

Although Coach Wang was named Aoxue's coach,

She was actually more like her tournament assistant.

She could not give her better guidance and suggestions on tactics,

So she transformed herself into a service-oriented coach,

And got along very harmoniously with Aoxue.

Aoxue won another championship this time,

And her popularity and value will inevitably rise.

In the past, she taught privately, and each class was only a few hundred yuan at most,

But since signing a contract with Aoxue, the class fee has risen to 3,000 yuan per hour.

After returning to China this time, it is estimated that it will rise to 6,000 yuan or more.

Because of these reasons, she looked at Charlie as kindly as if she were looking at her son-in-law.

After she saw Charlie at the door of Aoxue's lounge,

She knocked on the door gently, then pushed the door open and said to Charlie:

"You young people must have a lot to talk,"

"I won't disturb you."

"The next game is estimated to be at least 40 minutes."

"I will call Aoxue after the game."

Charlie didn't think much about it, so he nodded, thanked her, and then walked into Aoxue's lounge.

At this time, Aoxue had changed out of her competition shorts and vest and put on loose sportswear.

Seeing Charlie coming in, she happily stepped forward and asked him excitedly with a bit of admiration:

“Master Wade, why are you here?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I heard that you were playing a game here,”

“So I came to watch you.”

“By the way, congratulations on your successful defense of the title again.”

Aoxue asked in surprise: “Master Wade, did you come to Tokyo just because you heard that I was playing here?”

Charlie said truthfully: “I was originally accompanying my wife to Tokyo to watch a concert,”

“And happened to hear that you were in the finals here today,”

“So I came to watch your game first.”

Aoxue smiled and nodded. She also realized in her heart that Charlie probably didn't come to Japan just to watch her game,

But she was already very happy that he could come.

Hearing that he was going to watch a concert, she hurriedly asked:

"Master Wade, you are not going to accompany your wife to watch Tawanna Sweet's concert in Tokyo tomorrow night, are you?"

Charlie said: "Yes, that's it."

Aoxue said excitedly: "What a coincidence, Master Wade!"

"I also bought a ticket for her concert!"

"It just so happened that I was not in such a hurry after the game and had to return to China immediately,"

"So I thought about watching her concert before going back."

Charlie couldn't help but ask in surprise:

"Are you also her fan?"

“Of course!”

Aoxue blurted out, “Not only a fan but also a die-hard fan!”

“Two years ago, I flew to the United States to watch her concert.”

“Nowadays, among the young people who like to listen to music,”

“There are very few who don’t like her!”

Aoxue asked, “Master Wade, don’t you like her?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t know much about pop music,”

“And listening to music is dispensable to me,”

“So I can’t say I like or dislike most singers.”

Aoxue said seriously, “Master Wade can take the time to listen to her songs.”

“I believe you will like them after listening to them!”

“And she is also very inspirational.”

“She is a talented girl who became famous at a young age.”

“Almost all the songs she sings are written by herself,”

“And they are all world-class hits!”

Aoxue suddenly remembered the Hailey who was playing against her today, and couldn't help muttering to herself,

“But she has always publicly supported s3xual minorities.”

“I didn't feel anything before, but after today's game,”

“I feel that this matter is still a bit hard pill to swallow...”

Chapter 6539

Charlie understood what Aoxue meant and smiled,

“Any reasonable thing must be carried out within a reasonable range to be truly reasonable.”

“If it exceeds the reasonable range,”

“It will inevitably be distorted or even counterproductive.”

Aoxue agreed and said, “Master Wade, I actually think so too.”

“I don’t necessarily want the organizing committee to respect my personal opinions,”

“But if the competition they organize makes me feel uncomfortable,”

“I will no longer sign up for the competition in the future.”

Aoxue stuck out her tongue helplessly and complained,

“In fact, I didn’t want to participate a long time ago.”

“I always feel that this kind of competitive competition does not improve real combat ability.”

“Martial arts is more direct and straightforward,”

“And there are not so many constraints of rules and regulations.”

“It’s just that my dad insisted that I participate,”

“He said that while I am still a university graduate, he wanted me to win a few more championships,”

“So that I can not only join the national team to participate in the Olympics in the future,”

“But also apply for graduate school at top universities such as Peking University and Tsinghua University.”

“He is a face-loving person, so he hopes that I can go to Peking University and Tsinghua University for graduate school.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Your father wants his daughter to become a phoenix, which is understandable.”

“He has earned enough money for the family,”

“And he certainly hopes that you can become more and more outstanding in the future.”

Aoxue nodded gently, “Master Wade, I understand what you said,”

“But sometimes I feel that if I want to take a real professional route in a certain field in the future,”

“I can’t set too many goals in the same period but in different directions.”

“Athletes who apply for graduate school at Peking University and Tsinghua University are mostly there to gild their resumes,”

“And there are more MBAs and fewer sports-related majors,”

“But in fact, these are things that can only be done after retirement,”

“Otherwise it will just be a formality.”

“I do not expect to become a professional athlete in the future,”

“But hope to immerse myself in martial arts.”

“If I go to school, I will have to stay in school for two or three years or even longer,”

“Which will naturally have a great impact on my martial arts practice...”

Charlie smiled and said, “The sports career of an athlete is generally a golden period of more than ten years or even several years.”

“After the golden period, they will gradually fall behind in competitive sports.”

“Therefore, in order to get good results, they must take time off from work for training,”

“And devote all their time in the golden period to training as much as possible.”

Speaking of this, he said, “But martial arts is different.”

“Martial arts is climbing an endless ladder.”

“For most people, they will never see the end of it in their entire lives.”

“If you want to take this path, you must keep a calm mind.”

“You are only 20 years old, and you can still walk the martial arts path for at least 50 to 60 years.”

“During this process, you cannot immerse yourself completely in martial arts.”

“In that case, in a lifetime, there is actually very little time that is truly meaningful, rewarding, or can feel happy and blissful.”

“Although reading is of little help to martial arts,”

“It still has many benefits for life.”

“As long as you are not particularly opposed to reading and happen to have the conditions to read, I suggest you give it a try.”

Aoxue was touched by Charlie’s words.

Although she was obsessed with martial arts,

The content of his suggestion was also very important.

In a lifetime, it is most important to make life fulfilling and happy.

If all your energy is used to be obsessed with martial arts,

You may leave many regrets in your life.

So, she nodded very seriously and said,

“I must keep Master Wade’s teachings in mind.”

“It is a good choice to continue studying after graduating from undergraduate school.”

“However, if I want to apply to higher education institutions such as Peking University and Tsinghua University, I may have to win more awards!”

Charlie smiled and said, “I remember you have been admitted to the national team before, right?”

“Yes.” Aoxue said, “I am still participating in the college competition.”

“Next year, the national team should arrange for me to participate in the formal world championships.”

“The formal world championships are not as limited as the college competition.”

“There will be more masters at that time.”

“If I can get a good ranking in the world championships,”

“I will have a chance to be recruited by the Olympic team.”

Charlie nodded and said, “At least bring back an Olympic championship and use it as your own stepping stone.”

“At that time, you can choose to continue the competition or retire to study according to your own preferences.”

“If there is anything you need my help with, I will do my best.”

Aoxue said excitedly,

“Thank you, Master Wade!”

“But I will do my best to win an Olympic championship first!”

“Otherwise, how can I be worthy of Master Wade’s care and concern!”

Charlie smiled and nodded lightly.

He admired her character.

She had the innate pride of a rich girl, but she didn’t think highly of herself.

She was confident when she should be confident,

And humble when she should be humble.

She didn’t argue with others, and she didn’t waste time on herself.

Such people are actually rare in today's impetuous society.

Chapter 6540

Charlie waited to witness Aoxue go on stage to receive the award before saying goodbye to her on the phone and leaving the martial arts hall alone.

When he returned to the hotel, Claire and Elsa had just arrived.

Elsa was in Charlie and Claire's room, chatting with Claire.

When she saw Charlie coming back, she said to him,

"Charlie, don't run around tomorrow afternoon."

"We are going to a party."

Charlie asked curiously, "What party?"

Elsa said excitedly, "It's a private party hosted by the Mitsui family in Tokyo."

"Tawanna Sweet will also be there."

"We will be able to meet her privately and have the opportunity to take photos and get autographs."

"The party will be at the backstage of the dome."

“It will start at three o’clock and end at six o’clock.”

“After the party, we will go directly to the venue to wait and watch.”

“The concert will officially start at seven o’clock.”

Elsa said, “Such opportunities don’t come often.”

“Tawanna has never accepted the host’s invitation to attend such a private party before.”

Charlie smiled and asked, “Then is she giving the Mitsui family so much face?”

“Although the Mitsui family is very famous in Japan,”

“It is still far inferior to those super tycoons on Wall Street, right?”

Elsa explained: “You don’t know this.”

“The influence of the Mitsui family in Japan is unmatched.”

“Although the Ito family is the first family in Japan on the surface, it is actually only the most powerful direct family.”

“The Ito family is not prosperous, with only a few people with the surname Ito.”

“But the Mitsui family is different.”

“They have developed in Japan for hundreds of years and have long penetrated into all walks of life in Japan and even the world.”

“In the current Mitsui family, there are at least a dozen relatively independent sub-families,”

“Each of which is in charge of different fields,”

“And most of the descendants of the Mitsui family are not named Mitsui.”

“They can be said to be the Routhchild of the East, and they are much more low-key than Routhchild.”

Speaking of this, Elsa said: “The Mitsui family is involved in a wide range of fields, including extraordinary strength in the field of commercial sports in Japan,”

“And is also one of the shareholders of Universal Music.”

“They are also the organizers of the Asian stop of Tawana’s world tour this time,”

“So this is not a perfect match between the three parties.”

“More importantly, the eldest daughter of the Mitsui family is a die-hard fan of Tawana,”

“So the Mitsui family organized such a private party and invited Tawana and her current boyfriend.”

“Moreover, the Mitsui family has too much influence in the financial field in Japan and even the world.”

“No matter how arrogant Tawana is, she can’t help but give this face.”

Charlie nodded gently. He had heard about the Mitsui family,

But most of the time, Mitsui is no longer a family image,

But a huge consortium. In addition, the people of the Mitsui family deliberately weakened the family nature of Mitsui,

So many people still think that Mitsui is actually a brand, not a family.

At this time, Elsa remembered something and said mysteriously:

“Actually, Tawanna should also have selfish motives.”

“Her current boyfriend is a very famous American baseball player,”

“And baseball is also very popular in Japan.”

“It can be said to be the second sport after football.”

“So Tawanna must want to take this opportunity to let her boyfriend connect with the Mitsui family and expand the Japanese market in the future.”

Charlie smiled and said, “You are really serious about chasing stars. You have done so much homework!”

Elsa said with a smile: “Even if I chase stars, I can’t get so many inside gossips.”

“They are all told to me by my good friend, although she is not a member of the Mitsui family, her family has been dependent on the Mitsui family for decades,”

“And she is a close friend of the eldest daughter of the Mitsui family,”

“So I was able to get the tickets and learn these inside stories. “

Speaking of this, she said: “Tomorrow’s party, she also helped to find the invitation letter for the eldest daughter of the Mitsui family.”

“It is said that this invitation letter is very popular in the Japanese upper class.”

“Some people want to buy it for tens of millions of yen but can’t buy it.”

Charlie smiled and said: "Then just sell my ticket."

"Anyway, I don't chase stars. There is no point in going."

"It's a pure waste. If I can really sell it for tens of millions of yen, it will be quite a lot of money."

"It's enough to cover all the expenses of our trip to Tokyo."

Elsa rolled her eyes at him and said, "You wish for it."

"The Mitsui family is so powerful. When Japanese people go to the toilet in the morning, they may use a toilet of one of their sanitary ware brands,"

"And the paper they use to wipe their but.ts may also be a paper brand under their control."

"Even the tap water for flushing the toilet may be supplied by them,"

"And even the electricity may be inseparable from their shadow."

"How can such a family sell tickets to the public for a party?"

"Each invitation has a name written on it, and the identity must be verified when entering."

“If you want to resell it, the only chance is to find someone who looks very similar to you.”

Claire on the side said with a smile:

“Elsa, you are explaining to him so seriously,”

“Can’t you see that he is joking with you?”

Elsa made a face at Charlie and snorted:

“Who knows what he thinks, what if he is really not interested and doesn’t want to go.”

As she said, she stared at Charlie and said seriously:

“I’m telling you, Charlie, Claire, and I are both beautiful and charming super beauties.”

“If we don’t have a flower protector when we go in and out of such occasions,”

“It’s easy to be teased by others, so you must go with us tomorrow!”

Charlie smiled helplessly: “Okay, okay, I can go!”

Chapter 6541

The next day.

Charlie, who had nothing to do, was dragged by his wife to go shopping with Elsa for the whole morning.

At noon, Elsa hosted Charlie and Claire to eat at a very famous sushi restaurant in Tokyo.

The chef was a weird old man with a strange temper.

It was said that the meal was very expensive and it was difficult to make an appointment.

But Charlie had three obvious feelings after eating:

First, the place was not a little bit shabby;

Second, it didn't taste the legendary amazing taste;

Third, it was indeed not full.

After dinner, they went back to the hotel to put down the things they bought while shopping.

Elsa urged the two to change into more formal clothes and prepare to attend the private party before the concert.

Since it was a party organized by the Mitsui family,

As the host, they provided pick-up and drop-off services for the invited guests,

And all chose Toyota's Lexus LS series sedans.

After Charlie and the other two were ready,

They took the Mitsui family's special car directly to Tokyo Dome.

Although there were still several hours before the evening concert,

A large number of fanatical fans had already gathered at the dome.

They gathered in front of the square, waving flags and shouting, or playing the piano and singing.

The atmosphere was extremely warm.

Moreover, it was said that for every concert of Tawanna,

There were at least tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of fans who could not buy tickets to listen to the entire concert around the venue.

From the performance of these fans,

It can be seen that Tawanna Sweet is indeed the most popular and best-selling female singer in the world today,

And almost no one can match her.

Fortunately, the staff on the scene isolated a special passage in advance,

So that the vehicle that Charlie and his party were riding in could drive smoothly into the dome.

When they arrived at the parking lot inside the dome,

There were already many Lexus cars of the same model parked on the scene.

Many guests got out of the car one after another and walked to the inner field under the guidance of the etiquette lady.

Elsa was obviously very excited at this time.

As soon as she got out of the car, she began to look around.

After seeing a young woman on the inside of the entrance,

She shouted: "Sachiko! I'm here!"

The young woman heard the voice and immediately looked over.

When she saw Elsa, she screamed happily and trotted all the way.

When she ran to Elsa, the two hugged each other at the same time.

The young woman smiled and said,

"Long time no see Elsa! How are you doing recently?"

"Fine!" Elsa nodded, and then introduced Charlie and Claire to her:

"Sachiko, let me introduce you, these two are my good friends!"

Sachiko looked at the two, nodded, and smiled:

"You should be Mr. Charlie Wade and Mrs. Wade! It's our first meeting,"

"Nice to meet you two!"

Charlie was not surprised that she could call out his name.

After all, the invitation letters Elsa got were all real-name-based,

And she must have given her and Claire's names to the other party in advance.

The social atmosphere here is relatively male-dominated,

So although she knew his and his wife's names,

She only called his full name and called his wife Mrs. Wade.

So Charlie smiled and said, "Hello, Miss Xingzi."

After that, he gently embraced Claire and smiled,

"This is my wife, Claire."

Xingzi was surprised to see Charlie specially introduce Claire.

Her first impression of him was greatly improved.

Apart from anything else, this alone showed that Charlie attached great importance to his wife.

Chapter 6542

Elsa was also very envious at this time.

She had long had feelings for Charlie,

So she naturally envied Claire.

Now she could see Charlie's attention to Claire in every detail,

Which made her even more surprised and envious.

After slightly adjusting her mentality,

Elsa said to Charlie and Claire: "Sachiko's full name is Sasaki Sachiko."

"Her mother and my mother were college classmates,"

"And we have known each other for many years."

Sasaki Sachiko stepped forward and took Elsa's arm, smiling and said:

"My mother also said that she would go to China in a while."

“She said that she would go to see aunt when the time comes.”

“If I have time, I will join her!”

“That’s great!”

Elsa said happily, “Be sure to tell me in advance if you come to China.”

“As the host, I will make clear arrangements for you!”

“Stay at my house and we can sleep in the same bed!”

Sasaki Sachiko nodded and smiled,

“I wanted you to live with Mr. and Mrs. Wade at my house this time,”

“But you said you had already booked a hotel.”

Elsa looked at Charlie and smiled, “You don’t know, Charlie is very patriarchal.”

“He is most afraid of owing favors to others, especially women.”

“I told my friend that I got tickets for the concert,”

“And he immediately booked the plane tickets and hotel.”

Charlie didn't care about Elsa's teasing but looked at Sasaki.

Sachiko Sasaki said, “Ms. Sachiko, my wife has always liked Tawana Sweet.”

“Thank you for the ticket, which allowed her to watch the concert as she wished.”

Sachiko Sasaki looked at Charlie and smiled,

“Mr. Wade is too polite. Elsa's friends are my friends.”

“When you two come to Japan in the future, you can find me for any help you need,”

“Especially in Tokyo. I am still capable.”

She said this with good intentions,

But she didn't know that Charlie's visit to Tokyo was not as simple as an ordinary tourist.

After all, he was the initiator behind the Tokyo brawl that shocked the whole of Japan.

In other words, Charlie is still the murderer that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department is racking their brains to find,

Because they still don't know who killed those ninjas who died miserably or even frozen into popsicles.

Although the whole incident has been settled,

And the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family also perished in that turmoil,

The person who rescued the Su brothers and sisters, killed many ninjas,

And saved Ito Nanako from death has always been a mystery to the outside world.

If it weren't for that mysterious person,

The Su brothers and sisters would have died in that incident,

The Ito family and the Takahashi family would have been destroyed by the mastermind behind the scenes,

Matsumoto Yoshito, and how could the Ito family be the only one in power now?

However, the Ito family has never mentioned this,

And no one knows what the secret behind the incident is.

However, Charlie naturally did not have any arrogant thoughts.

Facing Sasaki Sachiko's kindness, he immediately expressed his gratitude and said with a smile:

"Then thank you Miss Sachiko for your care!"

Sasaki bowed slightly to Charlie,

And then said to the three of them:

"It's almost time, let's go in first."

"There are many well-known figures in Tokyo attending the party this time."

"While the eldest lady and Tawanna are not here yet,"

"I will introduce some of them to you first."

"When the eldest lady comes,"

"I will introduce her to you if there is a chance."

Elsa asked her in a low voice:

“Are you talking about the eldest lady of the Mitsui family?”

“Yes.” Sasaki Sachiko covered her mouth with her hand and said softly:

“The eldest lady is the heir to the core lineage of the Mitsui family.”

“Her father is the most powerful figure in the Mitsui family.”

“Tawanna Sweet and Tawanna’s boyfriend stayed at the eldest lady’s manor last night.”

“They will come together later!”

Chapter 6543

Because Tawana is so well-known,

Her concert in Tokyo not only attracted many Japanese upper-class people,

But also many top Japanese stars.

So Claire and Elsa quickly recognized many Japanese stars who were invited to the scene,

And they were well-known singers and actors.

Charlie saw that the two of them said the names of these stars like the back of their hands, and he felt a little bored.

He never chased stars, so he had no interest in these stars or Tawana Sweet who was about to arrive.

As for the upper-class people at the scene,

Charlie had even less interest.

He himself was not a person who liked to curry favor with the powerful and make friends with the rich.

What's more, these dignitaries at the scene, no matter how powerful they were, could not catch his eye.

After all, even the Routhchild family father and son had to look at his face and mood,

So these tycoons in front of him naturally seemed insignificant.

Sasaki Yukiko led the three people to walk around the venue.

When they met some acquaintances, they smiled and greeted them,

And introduced Charlie and the other two.

Charlie discovered a small detail.

It seemed that the people that Sasaki Yukiko took them to meet were all outside the head of the party.

There were more than a dozen people standing and chatting in the core area of the venue.

Sasaki Yukiko hesitated several times and finally did not take the three people there.

Charlie speculated that Sasaki Sachiko herself might not be able to get these heads.

She went up to say hello by herself,

Which was already awkward.

If she brought a few strangers, the atmosphere would be even more awkward.

At this moment, a young woman in a high-end evening gown saw Sasaki Sachiko,

Walked up with a smile on her face, and said,

“Sachiko, I see you running back and forth like a headless fly.”

“Are you handing out business cards everywhere?”

Sasaki Sachiko looked at the other party and said unnaturally,

“Miki, I’m introducing my friends to some familiar guests.”

“Your friends?”

The woman called Miki looked at Charlie, then at Claire and Elsa, and said,

“Your friends should not be Japanese, right?”

Although the appearance of Japanese, Chinese, and Koreans is similar, a careful woman can see the difference at a glance.

Men and women in each country have their own dressing characteristics,

And the differences can be quickly discovered after careful study.

Claire and Elsa are both light-makeup OL style.

Whether it is their hairstyle, makeup characteristics, or even manicure style,

They are quite different from the style of Japanese girls.

Charlie never wears makeup, and he hasn't even trimmed his eyebrows.

In the eyes of Japanese women, he is obviously not a local man.

No matter whether local men are handsome or ugly,

Their eyebrows and hairstyles must be carefully designed and maintained.

Sasaki Sachiko didn't want to talk much to Miki, so she responded,

“Yes, these friends of mine are all from China.”

Miki looked at Charlie and asked curiously,

“What is this gentleman’s name and where he works?”

Charlie said casually, “My last name is Wade,”

“And my given name is Charlie.”

“I’m an unemployed vagrant, so I can’t say I’m successful anywhere.”

Miki looked at Charlie in surprise and then looked at Claire who was arm-in-arm with him.

Although the two were not dressed very formally,

And did not wear any high-end jewelry or watches that could be seen at a glance,

Their temperament was indeed very good,

So she thought he was a prominent person from China.

She didn’t expect Charlie to say that he was an unemployed vagrant,

Which made her a little unconvinced.

So, she smiled and said, “Mr. Wade is really modest.”

“For this party, Sachiko and I only have three invitations.”

“The family asked us to make the best use of these three invitations to invite big people with good strength and status.”

“Sachiko gave the invitations to you.”

“I think you must have a very impressive background.”

“How could Mr. Wade be a vagrant?”

Charlie was a little surprised by Miki’s straightforwardness.

Shouldn’t such words be said in the heart?

Why did Miki say it directly?

However, Charlie was too lazy to think too much, so he said,

“I am indeed a vagrant.”

“I usually look at Feng Shui for others every now and then to earn some commissions.”

“If Miss Miki has any related needs, please take my services.”

Miki realized that Charlie should not be modest.

She frowned and smiled playfully:

“I’ve heard of Feng Shui.”

“It seems to be a feudal superstition in China.”

“There are similar Feng Shui masters in Japan,”

“But most of them are of the lower class.”

“The upper class doesn’t believe in these imported things.”

After that, she turned and asked Claire on the side:

“I wonder what this lady is doing?”

Claire said: “I opened my own design studio,”

“And it’s just started not long ago.”

Miki asked: “Design studio? Where is it? China?”

“Yes.” Claire said: “In Aurous Hill.”

Miki thought Claire was a well-known Chinese designer,

But she didn’t expect that she would open a design studio in Aurous Hill.

Aurous Hill is just a second-tier city in China.

She would not even look at a well-known design studio in Tokyo,

Chapter 6544

Let alone a female designer in Aurous Hill who has just started and is unknown.

So, she said with a smile: "Today's party has invited a top designer,"

"Who was personally invited by the head of the Mitsui family."

"I wanted to introduce you to her, but I think the gap between you two is too big,"

"So forget it. It's better this way, so you don't feel uncomfortable."

After she finished speaking, she turned her eyes to Sasaki Sachiko with a hint of sarcasm in her eyes, and said with a curled lip:

"Sachiko, you wasted three precious places and invited these unpresentable friends."

"Have you ever thought about how to explain this to Grandpa?"

"There's nothing to explain."

Sasaki Sachiko said lightly: "Since Grandpa gave me three invitations,"

“It is my freedom to invite anyone.”

“What’s more, you are not qualified to comment on my friends!”

Miki scolded: “Idiot!”

“Grandpa gave you three places so that you can invite people who are well-known and helpful to the future development of the family!”

“Not for you to use them to invite some insignificant friends to come and see the world!”

“Do you know that Tawana has always been very picky about social circles?”

“If she knew that some insignificant people had sneaked into the party that the Mitsui family carefully prepared for her,”

“Where would the Mitsui family put their face?”

Elsa’s expression suddenly became a little angry.

She didn’t expect that Miki had been playing tricks on the three of them,

Especially Charlie and Claire.

She called them to meet the stars,

But she didn't expect that she didn't see the stars,

But was insulted by this crazy woman first.

Claire was not easily angered, so she just felt a little embarrassed in this situation.

According to her personality, she just wanted to get away from this aggressive woman.

As for Charlie, he had seen people who liked to show off and pull down others in the past two years,

So he didn't want to pay attention to Miki's sarcasm.

He speculated from Miki's attitude towards Sasaki Sachiko and some information in her speech that Miki and Sasaki Sachiko should be cousins,

Their grandfather is the same person,

And there must be some kind of competition between the two,

So Miki deliberately wanted to pull down Sasaki Sachiko on this occasion.

Sasaki Sachiko didn't know how to refute Miki's provocation for a while.

She didn't want to argue with Miki,

Nor did she want to embarrass her good friends Elsa, Charlie, and Claire,

So she quickly said to the three of them:

"Let's go over there and have a drink! Come, please come this way!"

Miki saw Sasaki Sachiko was about to escape and immediately sneered:

"What? You want to run away just because I said it?"

"I tell you, Sachiko, I will tell Grandpa about this as soon as I go back."

"You'd better pray that these inferior friends you invited will not make Tawana uncomfortable,"

"Otherwise, you, the eldest granddaughter, will be the shame of our Sasaki family!"

After that, Miki turned around and left here without waiting for Sasaki Sachiko to speak,

And walked towards the core circle in the middle.

Sasaki Sachiko quickly apologized to the three people:

“I’m really sorry, Elsa, Mr. Wade, and Mrs. Wade!”

“Miki is my cousin,”

“She has always been strong and often offends people with her words.”

“Please don’t take it to heart!”

Claire and Elsa both said that it was nothing,

While Charlie’s attention was still on Sasaki Miki.

At this time, Miki Sasaki had just arrived at the periphery of the core circle.

Her arrogance just now was swept away, replaced by a humble smile.

After bowing to many people in succession,

She stood beside the crowd with a smile, listening to other people chatting, without saying a word.

Charlie only realized at this time that there was a familiar face in this party full of strangers.

So he pointed at the woman in the crowd and asked Claire:

“Wife, who do you think that person is?”

Claire looked in the direction of Charlie’s finger and suddenly widened her eyes:

“Oh my God, it’s Kelly!”

The Kelly in Claire’s mouth is Kelly West,

The most famous female designer in the world and one of the most famous designers in the world.

When Claire was able to go to the United States to participate in the master class at the Rhode Island School of Design,

It was Kelly who approved a place for her.

The reason why Kelly was so good to Claire was not because she and Claire were so compatible,

But mainly because of Stella’s face.

Stella is now very powerful.

She is the head of the Fei family.

Although the strength of the Fei family is not as strong as that of the An family, let alone the Routhchild family,

Its overall strength is far above that of the Ito family, and it can also compete with the entire.

Mitsui family is now equivalent to a large federal government.

For the federal government, although they nominally control the entire country,

The states also have great power.

Although the core family of Mitsui leads the entire Mitsui Group, the states below are not what they want.

But Stella is different.

The entire Fei family belongs to her.

Although the other members of the Fei family also have the surname Fei,

The assets they control belong to the Fei family from a legal perspective.

If any of them is disobedient, Stella can make them get out directly.

At this time, Claire obviously didn't expect to see Kelly here.

She was surprised and suddenly remembered what Miki Sasaki said just now,

And said with emotion: "It turns out that the great designer Miki Sasaki mentioned is Kelly..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Let's go and say hello to an old acquaintance!"

Claire hurriedly said, "There are too many people, so forget it, husband."

"I guess Kelly is talking to someone else."

"Let's go and say hello when she is alone."

Charlie shook his head and said,

"What can Kelly talk about that is more important than your face?"

"Let alone her, even if Stella is here, she has to be your foil today!"

Chapter 6545

Without giving Claire a chance to react,

Charlie pulled her and strode towards Kelly in the crowd.

Kelly West at this moment was the core of the core circle.

Everyone looked at her with a glass of wine and listened to her talk.

Miki was looking at her too with admiration on the outside.

At this moment, she saw Charlie and Claire striding forward,

Followed by Elsa and her cousin Sachiko.

She frowned and stared at Charlie, observing what he wanted to do.

At this time, Charlie had already stepped out of the crowd.

When he was about to call Kelly, Miki sneered,

Then strode up and deliberately said in a slightly louder voice:

“Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, you are not allowed to come here!”

If Miki really wanted to persuade Charlie to leave,

She would not have to speak so loudly.

The reason why she deliberately raised her voice was to attract the attention of all the core circle people.

As long as everyone paid attention to it, she could take advantage of the topic to make a comment.

It just so happened that the head of the Sasaki family, who was also her and Sachiko’s grandfather, was also here,

So she could take the opportunity to mock Sachiko.

Although the people in the core circle were all chatting around Kelly,

They were all well-known figures after all,

And the volume of their voices was not very high,

So Miki’s voice attracted everyone’s attention.

At this time, Miki saw that everyone was looking at her,

So she hurriedly said with an apologetic look on her face:

“I’m sorry, I’m sorry! I didn’t mean to disturb you.”

“This gentleman and lady are the guests invited by my sister Sachiko.”

“They came from a small city in China and may not know the rules of parties like these.”

“I apologize to everyone on their behalf.”

After that, she quickly said to Charlie:

“I’m sorry, Mr. Wade, although you have received an invitation to the party,”

“At this kind of party, the group of people chatting privately are all good friends who are very familiar with each other.”

“Strangers cannot come here casually unless there is a middleman to introduce them.”

“Even if there is a middleman to introduce them,”

“The middleman must first ask everyone if they are interested in making new friends.”

Everyone first watched Miki’s personal performance,

And then looked at Mr. Wade mentioned by Miki Sasaki.

When many people saw Charlie, they felt that although he did not look like a loser at first glance,

He did not have a high-end and classy background.

He looked like the kind of middle-class who was trying hard to get into the upper class by biting the bullet and tiptoeing.

After all, they are all elites of the upper class.

Their clothes, accessories, and hairstyles are very exquisite.

They also have strong observation experience.

They can tell what grade his suit belongs to by just looking at the fabric of the clothes he wears.

Watches, leather shoes, and belts are also reference factors.

When looking at men, they will also pay attention to whether there are fine hairs on the sideburns and neck of the other party.

If there are, it proves that this person definitely does not have a full-time stylist to follow him every day,

Otherwise, such hairs will be shaved off.

From these points of view, Charlie obviously does not have the elements of the upper class.

And when everyone looked down on him,

Kelly, who was like a moon surrounded by stars,

Looked at Charlie and Claire in shock.

As a designer, the reason why she can be so concerned and even complimented by many wealthy people in Tokyo today is not because she is really face-saving,

But the reason why she came to Tokyo to attend this party is entirely because of the support of the head of the Fei family, Stella Fei.

As for Stella's attitude towards Charlie, Kelly knew it all.

In fact, the reason why she can get close to Stella is mainly because Stella invited her to act together in order to get close to Charlie's wife Claire.

Otherwise, at her level, she might not even have had the opportunity to meet Stella.

During this period, Stella also reciprocated and gave Kelly many good opportunities.

The reason why Kelly appeared here this time was because the Fei family and the Mitsui family planned to jointly invest billions of dollars to build a super commercial center in Tokyo.

This super commercial center will not only be built into the largest shopping mall in Tokyo,

It is also equipped with super high-rise office buildings, super luxury hotels, and super luxury large hotel apartments.

It will even be equipped with a high-end private hospital, combining medical talents from the United States and Japan,

And relying on the top hospitals of the two countries to provide generous medical services for the rich.

The reason why she wanted to invest in Japan was, on the one hand, because the United States and Japan have close relations and the relevant investment policies are relaxed.

On the other hand, the high-end elites of the American upper class have always had a good impression of Japan,

And many people are willing to come here to invest or even retire.

Chapter 6546

Stella has abundant resources and sufficient funds in the United States.

After witnessing her grandfather's strong desire to survive,

She realized that this kind of business can be done,

And it can be done on a large scale.

Let those top Western rich people go to Japan for retirement or even receive hospice care here.

The profit margin and market prospects must be very considerable.

In Stella's view, as long as such a project is well developed, it can not only speculate on land, sell houses, rent shops and office buildings,

But also bring a group of American rich people to consume.

It is a good business that is almost certain to win.

Moreover, the Fei family does not seek short-term and fast business,

But seeks to snowball.

Once Japan is developed into the second home and retirement place of Western rich people,

It will create a steady stream of profits and income for the Fei family.

For this reason, Stella made a special trip to Japan to investigate and planned to put this matter on the agenda.

When the Mitsui family learned that Stella was going to invest in Japan and bring wealthy Westerners to Japan for consumption,

They immediately realized the huge commercial benefits.

Although they had infiltrated all walks of life in Japan,

They lacked Western big customers,

So they took the initiative to find Stella, hoping to cooperate with Stella in depth.

For Stella, the Mitsui family is strong.

Not only does it have a large piece of land that she likes most,

But more importantly, they are involved in various industries in Japan,

So they reached a cooperation intention with the Mitsui family.

Then she asked Kelly to come to Japan in order to let her serve as the chief designer of this super commercial complex.

The Mitsui family, has a large number of industries in Tokyo, and the land that Stella wants most,

So cooperating with the Fei family can be said to be a win-win situation.

The Mitsui family originally tried hard to invite Stella to attend the party,

But Stella was not very interested in Tawana Sweet.

In order to save some face for the Mitsui family,

She asked Kelly to come on her behalf.

Because Stella has not yet made the final decision to cooperate with the Mitsui family,

The Mitsui family now treats her like an aunt,

And naturally flatters Kelly, hoping to please her and win some extra points from Stella. Kelly

Also knows that the key to her being so popular here is that Stella helped her with this project.

She is already grateful to Stella,

And now seeing Charlie and Claire here, she is even more excited.

So, she pushed away the people around her and greeted Charlie and Claire, excited and excited.

Miki Sasaki didn't expect Kelly to walk towards her.

Unable to guess what Kelly was going to do,

She walked up to Kelly and said flatteringly,

"I'm sorry, Ms. West, please don't be affected by them."

"I'll let them leave now."

Kelly naturally saw through her little thoughts and tricks,

So she said to her coldly, "If you dare to let Miss Stella Fei's two good friends leave,"

“Then I can only go with them! If it affects the cooperation between Miss Fei and the Mitsui family,”

“You will be fully responsible!”

As soon as these words came out, the people watching the excitement were shocked.

I thought Kelly was the spokesperson for Stella,

So everyone complimented her very much.

Unexpectedly, two more good friends of Stella came!

Miki Sasaki asked in shock: “You...what did you say?!”

“They are...are Miss Fei’s good friends?!”

Kelly didn’t bother to pay attention to her.

She just reached out and gently pushed her aside.

She strode in front of Charlie and Claire and said excitedly:

“Claire, Mr. Wade, I didn’t expect to have the honor of meeting you here!”

Although the protagonist of today’s party is Tawana Sweet,

Those who have not yet appeared, the upper-class present are essentially businessmen.

Chasing stars is not what they are passionate about, but making money is.

Therefore, today these people gathered together and talked with Kelly as the core.

What they wanted most in their hearts was to be able to get in touch with Stella.

Unfortunately, Stella has never felt anything about the entertainment industry.

The head of the Mitsui family invited her many times, but she was not moved at all.

Unexpectedly, Stella did not come, but two of Stella’s good friends came.

Chapter 6547

Moreover, from Kelly's attitude towards Charlie and Claire,

It can be seen that these two people must have a good relationship with Stella,

At least, better than Kelly's relationship with Stella.

Miki has lost the ability to think.

She stared at Charlie in amazement.

She couldn't understand how this man could be Stella's good friend.

Who is Stella? The Fei family, which alone manages trillions of dollars, is nothing more than a primary school student in front of the head of the Mitsui family,

Judging by the dimension of personal management of assets.

Miki turned pale with fear when she thought of how she had just mocked Charlie and Claire.

She had no idea how Charlie would retaliate against her.

At this time, the always-calm Sachiko was also dumbfounded.

She was different from her cousin Miki.

Miki was obsessed with climbing up.

Whether it was her status in the family or her status in society,

Miki cared a lot, so she was happy to make friends with the powerful all day long.

As for Sachiko, all she thought about was living a plain life, and she had no other ambitions.

So when the family gave each of them three invitations,

Miki spent a whole day giving a comprehensive score to all the upper-class people she knew,

And selected the top three to give out invitations.

Sachiko thought that her good friend Elsa had always liked Tawana,

And there was just this good opportunity, so she naturally invited her first.

Elsa had no idea that there were so many hidden rules behind this concert.

When she heard what Sachiko said, besides being excited,

The second thing she thought of was to ask Sachiko if she had any extra tickets.

She wanted to invite her good friends to watch the concert together.

Sachiko didn't know who to give the remaining two tickets to.

Seeing that Elsa wanted to invite other friends,

She directly gave the decision-making power of the remaining two places to Elsa.

But she never expected that Elsa actually invited two big names who seemed to be very important.

At this time, Kelly had already walked up to Claire and hugged him lightly,

Then bowed respectfully to Charlie, and then asked Claire with surprise:

“Claire, when did you and Mr. Wade come to Tokyo?”

Claire replied: “We just arrived yesterday, how about you?”

Kelly smiled and said: “I have been here for a few days,”

“I came with Miss Fei.”

After that, she couldn't help but sigh:

“I didn't expect the world to be so small.”

“I came all the way from the United States to Japan, and I actually met you and Mr. Wade here!”

“If I tell Miss Fei, I guess she would think I was joking with her.”

Claire couldn't help but sigh: “It's really a coincidence,”

“I didn't expect to meet you here.”

Then, Claire asked again: “By the way, Kelly,”

“You said Miss Fei is here too? Where is she?”

Kelly said: “Miss Fei doesn't chase stars, so she is not going to attend this party,”

“And she is not going to attend the concert tonight.”

“However, if she knows you are here,”

“She will definitely change her mind. I will call her later.”

At this time, a yellow man with glasses, a gentle face, and about 40 years old came forward and asked Kelly respectfully:

“Ms. West, may I ask if these two guests are your friends?”

Kelly looked at the man, nodded slightly, and then said to him:

“Mr. Mitsui, let me introduce you, this is Mr. Wade,”

“And next to him is Mr. Wade’s wife, Claire.”

“They are both good friends of Miss Fei and me.”

Then, Kelly said to Charlie and Claire:

“Mr. Wade, Claire, this is Mitsui Changkang,”

“The vice chairman of the Mitsui family board of directors. Mr. Mitsui is in charge of the Tawana Tokyo concert this time.”

Mitsui Changkang could hear from the conversation between Kelly,

Charlie and Claire that these two people not only had a close relationship with Stella,

But also had great weight in front of Stella.

He had tried his best to invite Stella to the party and the concert,

But she didn't agree. Kelly accidentally said that if Stella knew that the two of them were coming,

She would definitely change her mind, which showed that Stella had a special relationship with them.

Chapter 6548

So, without waiting for Charlie and Claire to speak, he immediately said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, I am Mitsui Changkang.”

“It’s our first meeting. Please take care of me!”

Although Charlie didn’t want to socialize here,

After all, he didn’t hit a smiling person,

So he shook hands with him and said a few polite words.

Miki Sasaki saw that the second-in-command of the Mitsui family was so polite to Charlie, and she was even more panicked.

Thinking that she had just mocked Charlie and his wife without any eyes,

She was even more uneasy.

At this time, an old man came over with a smile on his face,

And said to Sachiko who was still in a daze not far away:

“Sachiko, you haven’t introduced these two distinguished guests to your grandfather yet.”

“What are their names?”

The one who spoke was Sachiko and Miki’s grandfather, Sasaki Taro.

He was the helmsman of the Sasaki family and a relative of the Mitsui family.

His sister married into the Mitsui family.

Thanks to this relationship, they could become relatives of the Mitsui family.

Sasaki Taro’s position in this core circle was as awkward as that of his granddaughter Miki.

He was a marginal figure who basically had no say. But he didn’t expect that his eldest granddaughter,

Who was like a nobody on weekdays, had quietly invited two big figures.

How could he miss such a good opportunity to show up in front of the core circle members?

When Sachiko heard her grandfather’s question,

She was about to answer truthfully, but Charlie took the lead and said,

“Old sir, we are not distinguished guests.”

“Just like what Miss Miki said just now,”

“I am not even allowed to come here to talk to you,”

“So I’d better step away.”

After that, he looked at Kelly and smiled,

“Kelly, you guys chat first.”

“Let’s go back to that corner and stay quietly for a while to avoid disturbing everyone.”

Kelly said without hesitation, “Mr. Wade,”

“I don’t like too lively occasions either. Why don’t we go together!”

Charlie nodded and smiled,

“Then let’s go over there and chat.”

Seeing Kelly, Charlie and others turned around and went to the corner,

The people who stayed behind looked at each other.

Many people had begun to look at the instigator,

Miki, with questioning eyes, makes Miki feel uneasy.

Taro Sasaki questioned her coldly at this time:

“Miki! What is going on?! Why are you so rude to Mr. Wade?!”

“I...” Miki said in panic:

“I don’t know, Grandpa... I saw that he was dressed and didn’t look like a big shot.”

“I didn’t want him to bother you,”

“So I accidentally said the wrong thing...”

Taro Sasaki snorted coldly: “In this era,”

“You still judge a person’s ability by his clothes.”

“It’s really stupid. It’s embarrassing to stay here.”

“You should go home and reflect on it!”

Miki was so excited about today’s party and concert that she didn’t even sleep for the past two days.

In addition to the fact that she is a fan of Tawanna,

More importantly, she also wants to take this opportunity to meet more people in the upper class.

But now she hasn’t even seen Tawanna,

And her grandfather asked her to go home and reflect.

Wouldn’t all her expectations these days be in vain?

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help but beg,

“Grandpa... Miki knows she was wrong.”

“Please give Miki another chance.”

“Miki will never judge people by appearance again...”

Sasaki Taro was not moved at all, and said in an unquestionable tone,

“There is nothing to bargain for.”

“Go back quickly and don’t lose face for the Sasaki family here!”

Seeing her grandfather’s firm attitude,

Miki’s eyes instantly turned red and tears burst out.

Just when she was about to beg, someone ran over to Mitsui Nagayasu and said,

“Mr. Mitsui! The master, the eldest lady, and Tawana’s motorcade have arrived!”

Chapter 6549

Hearing that the master, the eldest daughter, and the big star Tawanna were coming, everyone around was in high spirits all of a sudden.

Although everyone was surprised to see Stella's good friend at the scene,

A good friend is just a friend after all,

And Stella was not there in person.

The person who was about to arrive was a well-connected person in Japan.

He was the head of the Mitsui family, Mitsui Yoshitaka.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was very low-key,

And low-keyness was also a common trait of the successors of the Mitsui family.

Generally speaking, he rarely participated in such large-scale occasions.

The reason why he showed up in person this time was mainly because he doted on his daughter too much.

His daughter was a fanatical fan of Tawanna,

And as a father, he naturally had to be more active.

Soon, several bodyguards in black led the way,

A middle-aged couple in their fifties walked in with a girl in her early twenties who had a two-dimensional style.

Following the three people was a white couple.

The woman was the famous Tawanna Sweet,

And the muscular man holding her hand with a mustache was her boyfriend,

A professional baseball player Trevor.

As soon as the five people entered the venue,

The guests in the venue applauded and cheered.

Many people even shouted excitedly.

The most shouted were “Mr. Mitsui” and “Ms. Sweet”.

It goes without saying that Mitsui Yoshitaka is like the boss of the Samsung family in Korea.

Everyone who sees him must be respectful.

Tawanna Sweet is so well-known that there are indeed many fans who really like her at the scene,

Such as Claire and Elsa.

However, what is puzzling is that the three members of the Mitsui family all have smiling expressions,

And it can be seen that they are sincerely happy,

But Tawanna and her boyfriend Trevor have a frown on their faces at this time,

Looking a little decadent and a little bitter.

At this time, Sachiko said to Charlie and the other two,

“This couple is Mr. Mitsui Yoshitaka and his wife Mitsui Masa,”

“And the girl next to them is their only daughter, Mitsui Xinmei.”

Elsa asked curiously, "The head of such a big family has only one child?"

"It's normal," Sachiko said,

"In recent years, Japanese people are less and less willing to have children."

"Now there are many schools here with more teachers than students."

"Some schools have only single-digit students,"

"And there may be even fewer in the future."

Elsa nodded and said, "I can understand the low fertility rate."

"Now young people in Japan and South Korea don't seem to like having children,"

"But it's rare for such a wealthy family not to like having children."

"It seems that wealthy families have many children."

Elsa said, "I'm telling you the truth."

"I don't mean to be sexist."

“The Mitsui family has such a big business,”

“Don’t they want to give birth to a son to inherit it?”

“No, no, no.” Sachiko shook her head and said,

“For these upper-class families,”

“Having sons is far less appropriate than having daughters.”

“Now everyone likes daughters more and more.”

“Ah?” Elsa was even more surprised,

And couldn’t help asking, “Why is that?”

Sachiko whispered, “In Japan, it doesn’t matter if you don’t have a son.”

“As long as you have a daughter, the son-in-law can marry into the wife’s family,”

“And the son-in-law who marries into the wife’s family will change his surname to his wife’s family.”

“In this way, isn’t it the same as having your own son?”

“Anyway, the family business of a large family is not given to one person.”

“Even if the son-in-law who marries into the wife’s family takes charge of the family in the future,”

“He will only be in charge of his son or daughter.”

“The family will have strict laws to ensure that the family business is passed down from generation to generation in their own surname.”

Then Sachiko said, “And, if you have a son, In fact, it is just like buying lottery tickets.”

“It is easy to have a son, but the probability of having a capable son, especially a son capable of managing a trillion-dollar fortune, is even lower than buying lottery tickets.”

“However, it is different to recruit a son-in-law.”

Chapter 6550

She continued:

“The logic of recruiting a son-in-law is that as long as you have a trillion-dollar fortune and a daughter,”

“You can pick a son-in-law from thousands of outstanding men.”

“Very few people can resist such a strong temptation.”

“It is just like what the Japanese often say, it is as difficult as climbing to heaven to have a son who can be admitted to the University of Tokyo,”

“But to recruit a son-in-law from the University of Tokyo, you only need to go to the University of Tokyo and grab a boy with your eyes closed.”

Elsa couldn't help but laugh: “How can it be like this...”

Sachiko smiled and said: “This is a very normal tradition here,”

“So many big families have only one daughter,”

“And the famous Ito family also has only one daughter.”

“I see.” Elsa couldn’t help but nod gently.

At this time, the five people headed by Mitsui Yoshitaka had already arrived at the center of the party.

There was a small stage built in front,

Which was reserved for important people to speak,

So Mitsui Yoshitaka stepped onto the small stage surrounded by the crowd.

After stepping on the stage, someone handed him a microphone.

After he took it, he smiled and said:

“Thank you very much for coming to today’s party.”

“Today we are fortunate to invite the famous singer Tawanna Sweet.”

“Her talent has amazed me, who never chases stars, and made my baby daughter admire her.”

“Please give the warmest applause to welcome her to Tokyo!”

As soon as Mitsui Yoshitaka finished speaking,

The applause at the scene was thunderous.

Everyone looked at Tawanna and her greasy-looking boyfriend with a mustache.

Tawanna seemed to have some difficulty forcing a smile on everyone, and said,

“Thank you, thank you everyone, and thank you Tokyo.”

“Strange.” Elsa couldn’t help but muttered,

“Why do I think Tawanna doesn’t seem very happy today?”

“Oh.” Claire also nodded and said,

“It seems like she is forcing a smile.”

“Is there something unhappy about the Mitsui family?”

“How could it be.”

Sachiko whispered, “This time, Mitsui Xinmei invited Tawanna and her boyfriend to live in their own manor.”

“This treatment is very high.”

“Even many big shots don’t have the opportunity to live in the Mitsui family.”

“This time, because Mitsui Xinmei likes Tawana, the Mitsui family has provided Tawana with all the reception and services of super high standards.”

“If she can still be unhappy, it would be too outrageous.”

“Even the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives came to Tokyo,”

“He didn’t get this treatment.”

Elsa couldn’t help but gossip,

“Could it be that she had a quarrel with her boyfriend?”

“You see her whole face is downcast, and she looks very depressed and can’t cheer up at all.”

“Or maybe she found out that her boyfriend was flirting with another woman?”

Claire said quickly:

“Elsa, stop guessing, those rumors are all made up by people.”

Elsa laughed and said: "I'm just curious!"

"She is always very excited for every concert,"

"She shouldn't be so depressed before the performance,"

"I'm worried about the quality of her performance later."

Charlie suddenly said: "Look carefully at her and her boyfriend,"

"Although both of them are very unhappy and feel like they have lost their parents,"

"They have been holding hands and have not let go for even half a second."

"It can be seen that they need each other very much at this time,"

"Which proves that Elsa's guess is wrong."

"They are not quarreling at all."

"On the contrary, they should be facing some kind of hardship together,"

"Which means they are in the same boat together."

“Face it together?”

Elsa asked curiously, “What hardships do they face together?”

“They have both got enough money and love.”

“Besides making money, they travel around the world on a private jet every day to date and show their affection.”

“What hardships could such a couple face?”

“Could it be that their parents don’t agree with them being together?”

“That’s impossible!”

Charlie smiled and said, “It could also be that the bad news from their hometown made them feel devastated.”

“Bad news?” Elsa asked in surprise,

“What bad news could there be for such a winner in life?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Didn’t you watch the news?”

“The whole county in their hometown is red now.”

“If I remember correctly, these big stars are all of another color.”

Chapter 6551

“Another color?”

Charlie’s words made Elsa think for a moment,

And then she suddenly realized.

She couldn’t help but exclaimed:

“Charlie, now that you put it that way, it seems to be true.”

“Before, Tawana has been actively promoting the blue camp,”

“Making a big fanfare, and has been calling on her fans to vote.”

“I didn’t expect that she would still lose after such an investment.”

“If it were me, I would definitely be very depressed.”

As she said that, she couldn’t help but sigh:

“I saw her unhappy face just now, and I thought that the Mitsui family didn’t owe her the performance fee.”

“If this is really a conflict before the performance because of the appearance fee,”

“Maybe she won’t be able to show performance today.”

“But I changed my mind, it seems that the Mitsui family won’t owe her this little money...”

Claire couldn’t help laughing and said:

“Elsa, you are too mean.”

“Hehe.” Elsa laughed,

“To be honest, Claire, although I like Tawana’s songs, her talent, and performance style, I don’t like all public figures who have ulterior motives,”

“Especially she has always claimed to support s3xual minorities.”

“I think she can support it, and no one cares if she supports it silently in her heart,”

“But she can’t rely on her large number of fans to talk about it all the time.”

“Many of her fans are still minors, and minors do not have full behavioral and judgment abilities.”

“It is extremely irresponsible to output ideas that are inconsistent with mainstream values to such a group.”

When Charlie heard Elsa’s remarks, he couldn’t help but exclaim,

“Elsa, you’re awesome, what you said is impressive.”

Elsa grinned and said, “Don’t think that we don’t have much ability.”

“We have always had a strong sense of justice.”

Kelly on the side hadn’t spoken a word.

She was busy sending messages to Stella on her mobile phone,

Telling her that she had met Charlie here.

Then, she smiled and asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, what do you think of the current situation in the United States?”

“Are you more blue or red?”

Charlie thought for a while and smiled:

“I can’t say I am biased towards anyone.”

“I just hope that the world can be more normal.”

“I don’t know why, but in recent years, there seem to be many bizarre things.”

“We have been taught since childhood that humans have only two genders.”

“Suddenly, some people say that there are nearly a hundred genders in the world.”

“For me personally, this is not easy to accept.”

Charlie said, “I watched a game yesterday. In the women’s championship battle, there was a person who called him/herself the female contestant with gender barriers,

“She defeated countless real women to reach the finals.”

“Perhaps for a few people, his rights were respected, but for the women he defeated, who would respect their rights?”

“Some people always like to say that others are exaggerating,”

“But in fact, they prefer to exaggerate, and they especially like to lose the big picture for the small.”

“Their characteristic is that when a small number of people become the focus of attention,”

“They will sacrifice the rights of a large number of people for the rights of a small number of people,”

“Which is very puzzling.”

Chapter 6552

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka had finished his opening remarks and short speech.

Then he looked at Tawanna, who was desperate, and said,

“Next, I would like to invite our chief guest today,”

“The most influential international superstar Tawanna Sweet, to come on stage and say a few words to everyone.”

“After all, all the guests present, including my daughter, are all fans of Miss Sweet.”

“Everyone usually listens to her singing, and today they finally have the opportunity to meet at this party,”

“And they must also want to hear what she has to say.”

There was a burst of cheers at the scene.

However, a large part of these cheers were actually given to give face to Mitsui Yoshitaka,

The head of the Mitsui family.

When Tawana heard that she was going to speak on stage,

Her brows slightly furrowed, but soon returned to normal.

She knew that this was the original party process.

After the host, Yoshitaka Mitsui finished speaking, she would go on stage and say a few polite words.

Generally, this situation is nothing more than a business promotion, and there is nothing special about it.

But Tawana was obviously worried at this time.

When she saw Yoshitaka Mitsui invited her to the stage,

She hesitated for a moment and kissed her boyfriend on the cheek,

Then stood up and walked to the small stage.

Taking the microphone from Yoshitaka Mitsui, Tawana pondered for a moment,

And hadn't thought of what to say for a while.

Many people in the audience had already taken out their mobile phones to record the video.

At this time, Yoshitaka Mitsui reminded them:

“Everyone, our party today is a purely private party.”

“Miss Sweet is a public figure at the international level.”

“Please don’t take pictures or videos of her at the party,”

“Let alone upload them to the Internet,”

“So as not to cause unnecessary trouble to Miss Sweet.”

When everyone heard Yoshitaka Mitsui’s reminder,

They quickly put down their mobile phones.

At this time, Tawana Sweet suddenly said:

“Thank you Mr. Mitsui for your concern, but today I really hope that everyone can record what I am going to say next and upload it to the Internet.”

“If you do this, I will be very grateful.”

As everyone was puzzled, Tawana said indignantly:

“I believe you have all heard the latest news from the other side of the ocean.”

“I am also very angry about this news!”

“As a member of the deep blue camp, I just want to say that this is a setback for human progress!”

“We have been running for the LGBT community and working hard to protect their rights over the years,”

“But now, all these achievements will be in jeopardy.”

“I hope that everyone present can personally participate in the just action of safeguarding the rights of the LGBT community, eliminate discrimination, eliminate tinted glasses,”

“And let them have the same rights as ordinary people!”

“Although we have lost these four years, we will definitely get more four years in the future!”

“It may even be fourteen years, forty years, or even four hundred years!”

Most of the people present looked at each other in bewilderment.

They were ready to wait for Tawana to come on stage to appreciate them,

She then declares how much she loves Japan and how important the support of Japanese fans is to her.

Although they know that such words are extremely hypocritical,

They are the unchanging tone on such occasions.

However, the people who were ready to be praised were surprised to find that Tawana spoke passionately on stage,

But did not mention Japan or the Japanese at all.

Instead, she spoke for LGBT the whole time.

The Japanese way of thinking is relatively traditional,

And the theory of LGBT equality cannot convince the Japanese at all.

Tawana suddenly said this on such an occasion,

Which really made these people not know how to react for a while.

Mitsui Yoshitaka could only awkwardly smooth things over at this time:

“I once heard someone say that the general meaning is that young people must remain angry.”

“It is said that only by remaining angry can young people have greater motivation to move forward and change themselves.”

“Seeing Miss Sweet so attentive and empathetic for certain minority groups,”

“I now agree more and more with this statement.”

When everyone saw Mitsui Yoshitaka come out to smooth things over,

They all laughed and applauded, which made Tawana look better.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka’s assistant suddenly walked onto the stage and whispered something in his ear.

Mitsui Yoshitaka’s expression suddenly relaxed and he said excitedly,

“Everyone, I just received good news!”

“Miss Stella, the chairman of the Fei Group, is on her way to our party!”

Chapter 6553

Originally, Mitsui Yoshitaka had repeatedly invited Stella to attend the party,

But each time she declined.

Finally, she arranged for Kelly to attend on her behalf,

And Mitsui Yoshitaka realized that Stella was determined, so he had to give up.

But he didn't expect that she would suddenly come to the party after the party had already started,

Which was simply a huge surprise.

So, he didn't care to continue to smooth things over for Tawanna,

And immediately announced the good news.

When everyone heard that the famous Stella was also going to come to the party,

The atmosphere that had just been somewhat cold because of Tawanna suddenly became warm.

Seeing that everyone was not impressed by her impassioned speech just now,

Tawanna couldn't help but feel a sense of loss mixed with anger.

She looked at the people who were whispering to each other in front of her,

And couldn't help asking herself in her heart:

"Why are these people so indifferent?"

"Why don't they care about those minority groups that need attention?"

At this moment, Mitsui Yoshitaka turned around and whispered to his assistant:

"Do you know why Miss Fei changed her mind?"

The assistant hurriedly said:

"Ms. Fei's assistant said on the phone that her two good friends are at our party,"

"And she wants to come over to meet them."

"Ms. Fei's good friends?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka asked hurriedly:

“Do you know who they are?”

The assistant shook his head and said:

“Not sure yet, but I have asked someone to ask.”

“Okay.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka urged: “Hurry up! The sooner the better!”

Tawana didn't expect that because Stella was coming suddenly,

Mitsui Yoshitaka no longer had the energy to take care of herself, \

And everyone else seemed to have started whispering about Stella,

Almost treating her on the stage as air.

Seeing this, she was furious, walked off the stage, and returned to her boyfriend.

Her boyfriend could see that she was in a bad mood, so he comforted her,

“It's okay, sweetheart.”

“Don’t try to make these people understand your greatness,”

“Let alone try to make them understand true equality.”

“They can’t understand it at all.”

“Don’t forget that they are still hunting dolphins and whales.”

Tawanna held her boyfriend’s hand and whispered,

“Trevor, I really didn’t expect that woman to win.”

“Besides, I have so many fanatical fans who like me and follow me so much,”

“They will definitely vote for that woman, but she is still lost in the end...”

Trevor spread his hands helplessly and said,

“Most of our people are not elites.”

“Maybe they are just like us, and they can’t reach that level to understand your thoughts.”

“There is a saying that the truth is always in the hands of a few people.”

Tawanna was relieved to hear her boyfriend say this.”

“In the past long period of time, she has spared no effort to help the candidate she supports to promote crazily.”

“Not only did she call for her crazily at the concert,”

“But she also often wrote a long paragraph on social software to try to convince all the fans who follow her.

In her opinion, she has hundreds of millions of fans,

Including tens of millions of fans in the United States.

If half of them can be inspired by her, the woman will win.

So she once thought that there was absolutely no problem with her betting this time.

She would even become the other party’s benefactor and directly help her get on the horse and become the supreme.

But who would have thought that reality was so cruel?

Even if she worked so hard to support her,

She still couldn't help her win the election.

This not only made her feel lost,

But also made her fall into a vortex of self-doubt.

Chapter 6554

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka's assistant came over and whispered in his ear:

“Sir, I have already asked clearly that Miss Fei's two good friends were invited by the eldest lady of the Sasaki family, Sasaki Sachiko.”

“Sasaki family?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was surprised.

He knew the strength of the Sasaki family very well.

They were just small shrimps who depended on the Mitsui family for survival.

But how could small shrimps know Stella's good friends?

The assistant also knew that Mitsui Yoshitaka couldn't figure it out,

So he whispered: “Kelly West is with them now.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka quickly scanned the surroundings with his eyes,
he immediately found Kelly chatting with several yellow people in the corner.

So he immediately said to the assistant:

“Let’s go, you come with me.”

After that, he had already walked toward Kelly and Charlie, and others.

Claire was naturally surprised and happy to know that Stella was coming.

She asked Kelly, “Didn’t Miss Fei say she couldn’t come?”

Kelly deliberately glanced at Charlie,

And seeing that his expression didn’t change, she said apologetically,

“I’m sorry, Claire.”

“I was a little excited to see you just now, so I subconsciously shared the news with Miss Fei.”

“Miss Fei was also very happy, and she really missed you,”

“So she wanted to rush over to meet you and Mr. Wade.”

Claire smiled and said,

“I’m afraid of disturbing her work,”

“Otherwise I would have contacted her myself.”

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka had come to Charlie accompanied by his assistant,

And asked Kelly with a smile on his face,

“Ms. West, these two are your good friends, right?”

“I don’t know what to call them?”

Kelly smiled and said, “Mr. Mitsui, these two are not only my good friends,”

“But also Miss Fei’s good friends.”

“Do you know the news that Miss Fei is coming soon?”

“I already know!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said with a smile:

“I came here just to meet these two distinguished guests in advance.”

After that, he looked at Charlie, took the initiative to extend his hand, and said politely:

“Hello, sir, my name is Mitsui Yoshitaka,”

“And I am the current head of the Mitsui family. What is your name?”

Charlie smiled and said: “My last name is Wade, you can call me Mr. Wade,”

“And the one next to me is my wife.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded repeatedly and took the initiative to say:

“Mr. Wade and Mrs. Wade, why don’t you move to the core area,”

“I will introduce some friends to you two.”

He was afraid that Charlie would reject him, so he added:

“In the core area, you can get close to Tawana Sweet,”

“And even chat with her for a few words.”

“You will also have the opportunity to take photos and ask for autographs.”

“If you two are interested, you can go over and chat with her casually.”

“Then it will be easy to ask for autographs.”

Claire was obviously moved.

Although she knew that Charlie was just using Stella’s name to bully others,

The opportunity to get close to Tawana and even take photos was indeed very rare.

If she missed this opportunity, she might not have it anymore.

So, she turned to look at Charlie, wanting to see how he decided.

Charlie was not interested in Tawana, who was always looking for opportunities to express her opinions,

But seeing the desire that was hard to conceal in Claire’s eyes,

He immediately said to Mitsui Yoshitaka:

“In that case, I’ll trouble Mr. Mitsui to help introduce us.”

Chapter 6555

The reason why he invited Charlie and Claire to the core area of the party was mainly because he was worried,

Stella would find out that he had neglected her good friend.

After all, a good friend who could make Stella change her mind and come in person must be very important to her.

If she came and found that her friends were not even in the core area of the party,

She would be dissatisfied with him as the host.

Charlie knew what he was thinking.

Although he was not interested in these people,

The key was that his wife really liked Tawana,

Or really liked Tawana's songs.

It was a rare opportunity for all fans to meet their idols and even chat with them.

Yoshitaka saw that Charlie agreed,

So he breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile:

“Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, please follow me!”

Charlie said: “Mr. Mitsui, there are five of us here.”

As he said that, he pointed to Elsa and Sasaki Yukiko beside him,

As well as Kelly who represented Stella.

Mitsui Yoshitaka quickly came to his senses and said immediately,

“Mr. Wades, Mr. Wades, Mr. Wades, I’m sorry for neglecting it.”

“Please follow me, all of you!”

Sasaki Sachiko felt a little uneasy and whispered to Elsa,

“Elsa, I won’t go over.”

“You can go with Mr. Wade and the others.”

For other people in the Sasaki family, if they had the opportunity to directly contact Mitsui Yoshitaka or even receive an invitation from him,

It would be the luckiest thing.

But for Sasaki Sachiko, she really didn't know how to socialize,

Especially with someone as high and mighty as Mitsui Yoshitaka.

Instead of being in a hurry and at a loss, it would be better not to go.

Elsa knew that Sachiko was very Buddhist,

But when she thought of her being bullied by her sister just now,

She remembered that she was squeezed by her cousin in the family and even hired assassins.

If it weren't for Charlie's rescue, she would have died long ago.

Step by step today, Elsa understands the truth.

In a big family with complicated relationships and interests,

Even if you don't fight or compete, you may not be able to exchange for peace and love,

Because there will always be someone who regards you as a potential opponent.

If you don't attack him, he will attack you.

If you want to gain a foothold in such an environment,

You must first make yourself strong, otherwise,

There will be no stable days in the future.

And now, while Charlie is here, it is a good time to help Sachiko establish the family's status.

As Sachiko's best friend, how can she watch Sachiko miss such a good opportunity?

So, she stepped forward and took Sachiko's arm,

Secretly pulling her hard, whispering:

"You silly woman, if you want to be someone no one dares to mess with in the family,"

“Today is your best chance in this life.”

“Not everyone can take Charlie’s boat.”

“But...”

Sasaki Sachiko said awkwardly: “But I’m really not good at this kind of occasion,”

“And... and Mr. Mitsui has a high status.”

“I’m afraid that if I say something wrong or do something wrong,”

“I will make him angry, which will affect the entire Sasaki family...”

“Don’t worry!”

Elsa comforted: “Just follow me boldly.”

“No matter what you say or do,”

“As long as you don’t slap Mitsui in front of so many people,”

“He will never be angry with you.”

Sasaki Sachiko was shocked, but Elsa did not give her the opportunity to hesitate.

She dragged her to the core area of the party with Charlie and Claire.

There are three round tables in the core area,

Forming an equilateral triangle.

The round table in the center and the front is the main table of today's party.

Since this kind of Western-style party does not arrange a formal meal at the party,

The tables are not very big, and there are not too many seats in front of each table.

Chapter 6556

This time, each table has only six seats.

The six seats at the main table were arranged by Mitsui Yoshitaka,

Half of which were given to this family of three,

The other half was arranged for Tawanna and her boyfriend,

As well as Kelly who represented Stella.

After coming down, Tawanna has been looking through the hot news on social networking sites and the comments from fans.

Before, she spared no effort to promote the current loser,

And she always looked confident.

Now that she was slapped in the face so quickly,

She must understand the actual direction of public opinion towards her.

She soon discovered that the content of social networking sites was not friendly to her.

Many people laughed at her poor vision and overconfidence,

Thinking that she was a fool who didn't understand politics but had to squeeze in to stir up trouble.

There were also many people who mocked her influence,

Thinking that although she had many fans,

At critical moments, her fans didn't give her face and didn't respond to her call.

On well-known short video platforms, many people even edited their previous videos and speeches in public support of the losing party,

And then deliberately matched them with those well-known scenes on the Internet,

Which was full of ridicule.

These negative contents made Tawana even more angry,

And made her realize what the real winner-takes-all all is.

She just publicly supported a loser,

But she was criticized and ridiculed by everyone.

I'm afraid she won't be able to avoid this shame in the next few years.

At this moment, she suddenly found that a hot post on the social networking site quickly became a hot topic.

The title was: Is Tawanna's secret suitable for exposure?

Among the many answers, the netizen with the highest number of likes believed that the reason why Tawanna firmly supported the loser must be because she had many secrets that could not be seen by others,

And she was afraid that her secrets would be revealed after the other party won.

This answer was supported by many people,

Thousands of people have left messages below to express that they agree with the answerer's idea.

Tawanna didn't expect that she would become the target of public criticism so quickly.

She was extremely depressed and suddenly thought of something.

She hurriedly asked her boyfriend:

“Trev, did you record the video just now when I was speaking?”

“Of course.” Trevor nodded and said,

“I recorded the whole of it.”

“Okay!”

Tawana immediately said, “Send the video to me.”

Trevor did so immediately and sent the video to her,

And she immediately opened the short video software,

Imported the video just now, and then added the text:

“Even if I am thousands of miles away in Japan,”

“I will still speak for LGBT.”

“It is my greatest wish and motivation to let LGBT get the most fair and just treatment.”

“As for who won the game, it doesn’t matter to me!”

After that, she pressed send and uploaded the video.

The reason why she wanted to send this text was to convey a message to everyone,

That is, she supports the loser, not because she has any secrets that are afraid of being exposed,

But because she noble hopes that LGBT can be treated fairly and justly.

In other words, she now needs to use LGBT as a shield to block all attacks from other aspects.

As long as you can establish this personality,

You can say that anyone who questions you discriminates against LGBT,

Attract the opponent’s firepower,

And let the angry minority and netizens help you get rid of the opponent.

Tawanna has hundreds of millions of fans on social media.

This video quickly received a huge number of views and even quickly rushed to the top three of the hot search list on various platforms.

Many of her fans have a new understanding of her noble character and are crazy about liking and leaving messages in support,

Which has also caused a great change in public opinion in a short period of time.

The rapid change in the wind direction made Tawanna taste the sweetness of moral kidnapping.

At this moment, she couldn't wait to create some more materials to strike while the iron was hot.

Just when she didn't know what to use as the material,

She saw Mitsui Yoshitaka walking over with a man and three women.

This made her eyes light up, and then she immediately whispered to her boyfriend:

“Trev, get your phone ready, record a video quietly,”

“And be careful not to be discovered by others!”

Chapter 6557

After seeing the Internet full of content that was unfavorable to her,

Tawana realized that she must hurry up to restore her reputation,

And cut off ties with that woman as soon as possible.

That woman, if she loses, she loses.

And she must not be dragged into the quagmire by her failure!

She must find a way to save herself as soon as possible!

Therefore, she planned to take advantage of today's party to publicize her support for the LGBT community.

She has always spared no effort.

That woman was before the election, during the election, and she still was after the election failed.

In this way, she can convey a strong message to the outside world:

She supports that woman not because she supports her position,

Nor because she is afraid of being exposed to any secrets,

But simply because she has a sincere love for LGBT people.

So she must seize today's opportunity,

First, use this party to manage some materials to stabilize the situation,

And after the concert officially starts in the evening,

She will once again reiterate her support for LGBT in front of tens of thousands of fans,

And then fight to save the situation.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka accompanied Charlie and others to Tawana.

His wife and daughter, as well as Tawanna and her boyfriend, had already sat down at the main table,

So there were only two seats left at the main table.

Seeing that he had invited four more people,

Mitsui Yoshitaka came to the table first and said to his daughter,

Mitsui Xinmei: "Xinmei, you and your mother should sit at the next table first."

"Dad will come over to accompany you later."

Mitsui Yoshitaka planned to directly put Charlie and the other four at the main table,

Let them sit with Tawanna and the couple,

And his family of three and Kelly sat next to each other.

In this way, when Stella arrives,

She would naturally sit at the table where he is,

Which would also make it convenient for him to talk about business with her.

As for Tawanna, he himself had no interest in it.

It was nothing more than that his daughter was happy.

Tawanna's concert in Tokyo would last for three consecutive days.

Until the end of the last concert, she and her boyfriend Trevor would live in the Mitsui family's manor.

So in Mitsui Yoshitaka's view, his daughter had plenty of time to get familiar with Tawanna and cultivate friendship,

And didn't care about this small party.

Mitsui Xinmei naturally understood her father's intention.

Although she was a fan of celebrities, she knew that her father's business was more important,

So she stood up and said to Tawanna and Trevor,

"I'm sorry, I'll sit at the next table first."

"I have arranged a celebration banquet at home tonight,"

"And we will talk then."

Tawanna didn't like today's occasion,

And she was in a very bad mood after hearing the bad news.

She thought that the call just now would be able to respond to everyone and calm her emotions,

But she didn't expect that everyone present turned a blind eye to what she said,

Which made her feel extremely bad.

At that moment, she didn't want to be polite to anyone,

Nor did she want to talk to anyone, but even so, she still had to give Mitsui Xinmei a face.

On the one hand, the Mitsui family was a shareholder of Universal Music,

And on the other hand, Mitsui Xinmei was really very good to her.

So, she forced herself to show her signature smile and said,

"Xinmei, please wait a moment."

"I will join you when I am done."

Mitsui Xinmei nodded and smiled,

Then, she stood up with her mother and sat down at the next table.

Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at Tawana and said,

“Ms. Sweet, let me introduce you.”

“This is Mr. Wade and Mrs. Wade.”

“They are good friends of Miss Fei,”

“The chairman of the Fei Group. Miss Fei will be here soon.”

“Miss Fei?” Tawana was a little dissatisfied.

She knew Stella’s name and her background.

She knew that her assets were nothing compared to Stella’s.

However, she was the protagonist of today’s party.

As the protagonist, she had just been ignored.

Now Mitsui Yoshitaka was visibly excited when he heard that Stella was coming,

Which made Tawana feel even more indignant.

She had to give face to Mitsui Yoshitaka because Mitsui Yoshitaka was also one of her bosses and even her boss's boss.

But Stella is not her boss, nor is she a shareholder of Universal Music,

And she is not even in the entertainment industry.

Why should she steal her limelight?

However, although Tawanna was very dissatisfied, she couldn't show it on her face.

Besides, her boyfriend had already started recording secretly,

So she had to ensure that everything she did was impeccable.

So, she smiled and stretched out her hand to Charlie and Claire, and said politely,

"Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade, hello!"

Claire didn't expect Tawanna to take the initiative to shake hands with her.

She was so excited that she forgot to stretch out her hand.

Instead, Charlie stretched out his hand and shook her lightly.

Then he took the initiative to introduce his wife, saying,

“Miss Sweet, this is my wife, Claire.”

After Charlie’s introduction, Claire finally came to her senses,

And hurriedly stretched out her hand to shake hands with Tawana,

And said excitedly, “Hello, Miss Sweet, I’m your loyal fan!”

After that, she thought of Elsa on the side, and hurriedly said,

“By the way, this is my good friend Elsa, she is also your loyal fan!”

Tawana smiled very decently and stretched out her hand to Elsa,

Saying with a smile, “Hello, Elsa!”

Chapter 6558

Elsa was a little flattered, and hurriedly said,

“Miss Sweet, I have liked you for a long time!”

Tawana said with great satisfaction: “Thank you very much for your support.”

“I can’t get to where I am today without you and all the fans who support me behind me.”

“I also hope that you can support LGBT and all s3xual minorities like me.”

“In the past two years, you can see that I have been making public appeals on various occasions.”

“In the final analysis, I hope that everyone can pay attention to the existence of this group,”

“Respect their legal rights and interests, and provide them with better social security.”

After that, she looked at Claire and asked her very seriously:

“Claire, are you willing to support LGBT like me?”

“I...”

Claire was a little embarrassed for a while.

She was not interested in these things abroad,

And she had never thought about whether she supported or opposed this movement,

But she didn't expect that Tawana would directly ask her whether she supported LGBT,

Which made her at a loss for words.

If she said she didn't support it,

It would be obviously contrary to Tawana's values.

There is an old saying in China that you should not hit a smiling person.

Tawana was so polite, so of course she couldn't completely contradict her.

After thinking for a moment, she reluctantly said,

“I'll try my best...”

After saying this, Claire felt a little uncomfortable.

This kind of hypocritical statement has long been commonplace for many people,

But for her, it still felt like a thorn in her throat,

Making her feel uncomfortable all over.

Tawana was very happy to see Claire express his attitude, and immediately said:

“On behalf of hundreds of millions of LGBT people around the world,”

“I thank you for your support!”

Then, she looked at Elsa and asked expectantly:

“Elsa, what about you?”

Elsa did not have as much psychological burden as Claire,

And she blurted out without thinking: “Of course, let’s work together!”

Tawana’s eyes lit up and she said excitedly:

“Great! You have such a firm attitude, are you also a member of the LGBT?”

Elsa immediately raised her hands and shook them at the same time, blurting out:

“I’m not, my s3xual orientation is very normal,”

“Just like you, I like men.”

Tawana was slightly stunned, then looked at her boyfriend Trevor beside her,

Then looked at Elsa, and smiled: “Elsa, I want to correct you.”

“In fact, any s3xual orientation is normal.”

“Every orientation is human nature.”

“We should look at each of them with an equal eye.”

“Yes, yes, that’s what I meant, but I didn’t express it very accurately.”

Elsa finished speaking, and couldn’t help complaining in her heart:

“You are really good at finding loopholes in other people’s words.”

“Fortunately, your sister is not in the United States and has not been photographed by the media.”

“Otherwise, I don’t know how many hats will be put on my head.”

“At that time, I will be splashed with dirty water,”

“And I can’t wash it off even if I jump into the Amazon River.”

Tawana was very satisfied with her performance just now.

Thinking that her boyfriend had taken a video for her,

After this video was sent out, it would definitely prove from another perspective that her support for LGBT was from the heart and she never had any selfish motives.

Tawana, who had already won two cities in a row, set her sights on Charlie.

She felt that now was a good time to seize the opportunity,

So she asked Charlie: “Mr. Wade, I don’t know what your attitude is towards LGBT?”

“Do you support or oppose it?”

“Me?” Charlie couldn’t help but frown.

He felt that Tawana was a little strange.

Normally, when a friend introduces you to other friends, you shouldn’t grab the other person and force him to ask about his attitude on something.

This is indeed offensive and lacks the most basic etiquette.

Tawana has been in the entertainment industry for so many years and has become a top star.

It is impossible for her to not understand this principle.

So she asked again and again, and there must be other purposes.

At this time, Charlie found out of the corner of his eye that although Tawana’s boyfriend seemed to be playing with his mobile phone with both hands,

The camera was always facing him and Tawana.

At this moment, he probably understood Tawana’s intention.

So, he said calmly: “LGBT is like immigration in the United States.”

“It is a very complicated issue.”

“How can you express your support or opposition casually?”

Tawana was immediately happy when she saw that Charlie did not express his attitude to support her.

If you always say something and the other party says that you are right, then there is nothing explosive about such a video,

And it can't highlight your passion.

It is to meet a thorny head like Charlie.

Only by smoothing out all the thorns of this thorny head can you prove your enthusiasm and ability.

So, Tawana asked righteously: “Why can't we use support and opposition to express our views?”

“Support is support, opposition is opposition.”

“You just need to tell me your true thoughts. What's so difficult about that?”

Charlie smiled and asked her: “Then let me ask you, immigrants in the United States not only come from hundreds of different countries but also have legal immigrants and illegal immigrants.”

“Let’s not talk about legal immigrants for now.”

“Among illegal immigrants, there are those who illegally stay in the United States and those who enter the country illegally.”

“Among these people, there are those who work diligently and make real contributions to the country,”

“And there are those who burn, kill, rob, and do all kinds of evil to people,”

“And there are those who do nothing and live on relief every day.”

“In fact, there are tens of millions of illegal immigrants with tens of millions of different backgrounds,”

“Just like you divide people’s personalities into hundreds of types.”

“How can such a complex issue be expressed with support or opposition?”

“If you think it’s okay, then let me ask you first,”

“Do you support those illegal immigrants who stay in the United States?”

Chapter 6559

Tawana never expected Charlie to ask her a question instead of answering it.

The issue of illegal immigration is almost as sensitive as LGBT,

So she dared not say anything politically incorrect,

Otherwise, she would be attacked.

So, she said with a serious face:

“I think the immigration issue should be left to the government.”

“The United States has special laws to solve such problems.”

“As long as they ensure fairness and justice in the law enforcement process,”

“It will be fine.”

After that, she couldn't help but look at Charlie with some pride and asked him:

“So what is Mr. Wade's attitude towards LGBT?”

Charlie smiled and said: "If you insist on leaving everything to the law,"

"Then you don't need to ask me about LGBT issues,"

"Let alone come out to appeal for anything."

"Isn't there a law for everything, right?"

"Leave things that can be solved by the law to the law,"

"And we should do what we should do,"

"And don't get involved in legal matters."

"..." Tawana was speechless for a moment.

She didn't expect that she would play tricks, and Charlie followed suit.

Moreover, she could hear that his words seemed to accuse her of meddling in other people's business.

Just when she didn't know how to respond, Charlie said again:

"In fact, it is unfair for you to say that leaving the issue of illegal immigration to the law is also unfair or fair."

“At the very least, the position you personally put when treating LGBT and illegal immigrants is unfair.”

“It’s not unfair!”

Tawana immediately retorted: “What I mean is that every group should be fully respected,”

“And then adapt to the corresponding laws and regulations, which will be safer.”

Charlie smiled and said: “The celebrities often stand up and call on the states to amend legal provisions for LGBT,”

“But I have never heard of you standing up and calling for amendments to legal provisions for illegal immigrants.”

“You ask the government to provide equal rights for LGBT, which is very good, very humane,”

“But why do you treat LGBT and illegal immigrants differently?”

“Aren’t illegal immigrants worthy of your appeal and amendment of legal provisions for them?”

“The reason why you treat LGBT and illegal immigrants differently is just because illegal immigrants do not have citizenship?”

“If your so-called equality is based on having American citizenship,”

“Then isn’t this equality a bit too frivolous?”

“Uh...” Tawana was stumped by Charlie’s series of tricky questions.

Although she has been a big name in the entertainment industry for many years and her singing skills are world-class,

It can be seen from the fact that she can deliberately influence the values of fans as an idol,

That she is not the kind of person who truly believes in Li Jufu.

What is Li Jufu? It means that any point you put forward must be convincing.

If you just shout at the top of your voice and say you want this and that,

But you can’t say four, five, six, it’s basically no different from being a hooligan.

After thinking for a long time with a depressed look on her face, Tawanna said,

“You know, the meaning of the LGBT group is broader.”

“We support LGBT, not just the LGBT in the United States,”

“But the LGBT in the world.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Yes, the illegal immigrants I mentioned are not just illegal immigrants in the United States,”

“But illegal immigrants in various countries around the world,”

“So what is the difference between them?”

Tawanna glanced at Charlie dimly, thinking that he would be easily incited by her like the previous two ladies,

And then say a few words of support, and the matter would pass perfectly,

But who would have thought that this guy would be a stubborn person,

And he would never stop arguing with her.

Seeing that she was speechless for a while, Charlie said,

“Ms. Sweet, if my question just now is difficult to answer,”

“Then you don’t have to answer me,”

“But I have a question that requires you to give me a clear answer.”

Tawanna hurriedly said, “Tell me.”

Charlie asked her, “In your eyes, are illegal immigrants and LGBT equal?”

“You just need to answer me, yes, or no.”

Tawanna was a little entangled again.

It’s nonsense to say that they are equal.

Or it can be said that most people living in their own country do not like illegal immigrants who sneak into their country.

But although this is true, it cannot be said that way.

In the West, you cannot say many things you don’t like.

It’s like as a woman, you don’t want a man dressed as a man to go into the women’s restroom with you.

This logic is normal and 100% correct, but you can't say it.

As long as you say it, a lot of saints will jump out and criticize you:

He is already pitiful for dressing up as a woman,

And he has to squat to pee in the women's restroom.

It's so hard, but you don't let him go to the women's restroom.

Do you have a conscience?

Tawanna grew up in this environment and grew into a superstar.

She knows the ins and outs of it very well.

So, she could only say against her will:

"I think illegal immigrants and LGBT are equal."

"After all, we are all human beings, and humans should be treated equally."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's great that you have such an attitude."

“I think someone should record our conversation and post it online to let everyone know that you are also very supportive of illegal immigrants.”

“And I remember that you openly support LGBT in almost every concert.”

“I admire and agree with your approach.”

“But since in your eyes, illegal immigrants and LGBT are equal,”

“Why haven’t I heard you speak out for illegal immigrants in public at your concerts before?”

Chapter 6560

Tawana said unnaturally: “The world needs to pay attention to not only the two minority groups of LGBT and illegal immigrants,”

“But also many other minority groups.”

“It is impossible for me to publicly call on everyone to pay attention to all minority groups at a concert.”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and asked her:

“You didn’t pay attention to illegal immigrants before,”

“So I won’t blame you. Let’s put aside the past and talk about the present.”

“Since you are going to have a concert tonight,”

“Can you speak out for illegal immigrants at today’s concert?”

“Can you spare no effort to call on all states in the United States and even countries around the world to improve their laws and provide better humanitarian assistance and protection to illegal immigrants?”

Without waiting for Tawana to answer, Charlie continued:

“Illegal immigrants are penniless and have to bear expensive medical costs to see a doctor.”

“Some people go to the hospital to see a doctor when they are sick.”

“The doctor just talked to him for a few words and gave him a bill of several thousand dollars.”

“This is really inhumane! It’s really shocking!”

“In a normal country, the total cost of an early lung cancer resection operation is only a few thousand dollars.”

“But like in your country doctors charge so much money for talking to illegal immigrants.”

“Isn’t this a bit too outrageous?”

“I think you really should call on the US government to use taxpayers’ money to quickly provide these illegal immigrants with complete humanitarian assistance,”

“Including but not limited to a comfortable living environment, sufficient food supply, and free comprehensive medical care.”

“What do you think?”

Tavanna's expression was already dumbfounded.

First, she didn't expect Charlie's entry point to be so tricky,

And second, she was surprised at the series of fantasy stories Charlie had just told.

Let her call on the US government to use taxpayers' money to support illegal immigrants.

And they have to be fat and healthy?

If she says that, would she be able to go back to the United States in the future?

Isn't this equivalent to snatching a bite of food from the rice bowls and giving it to those illegal immigrants?

Even if she is under a gunbarrel, she can't say such remarks that will inevitably be despised by most in her country!

When she thought of this, Tawana couldn't wait to end the chat with Charlie.

At worst, she wouldn't release the video about him.

It would be better than being so aggressive and speechless, right?

So, she coughed awkwardly twice and said, “Mr. Wade is indeed very humanitarian,”

“But I think this kind of thing should be left to the government to be responsible for.”

“What I can do is to call on people not to discriminate against each other.”

Seeing that his sweetheart was suppressed by Charlie, Tawanna’s boyfriend Trevor immediately said,

“Mr. Wade, you didn’t answer Tawanna’s question after all.”

“The reason why you brought up the issue of illegal immigration so aggressively is that you want to indirectly show that deep down in your heart you don’t support LGBT at all.”

“Am I right?”

Hearing her boyfriend come to her rescue and instantly turn from passive to active, Tawanna breathed a sigh of relief.

At the same time, she looked at Trevor with a loving face, and sighed in her heart,

“This is my man. At the critical moment, he can withstand everything for me!”

So, she looked at Charlie and struck while the iron was hot:

“Mr. Wade, LGBT are discriminated against in many places So we must support them with a clear stand and spare no effort to let them have equal rights.”

“If each of us is unwilling to express our attitude and support them like you, then where will their future go?”

At this time, Charlie looked at Trevor and said with a smile:

“I don’t know what your LGBT specifically stands for,”

“But I can tell you and Miss Sweet very clearly that I respect everyone’s s3xual orientation.”

“After all, this is everyone’s own choice and everyone’s own private life.”

“Since it is private life, it is not appropriate to always discuss it in public;”

As he said, he looked at Trevor and asked him:

“Do you like men or women?”

Trevor frowned and said subconsciously: “Of course I like women!”

Charlie smiled and said: "You can also like men."

"This is your freedom. If you really like men, then I also understand and respect it."

"I really don't like men..."

Trevor blurted out to explain, but Charlie didn't give him a chance and continued,

"You don't have to explain to me, you can like men,"

"I just don't think you can go to the streets every day and shout that you like men,"

"Or even encourage other men to like men like you."

"After all, there are still many children on the streets,"

"And their values are easily influenced by young idols."

"Back then, those rock bands and hippies in West were proud of taking contraband,"

"But what was the result? The result is that more than 100,000 people die every year from contraband just in the US!"

“If minors are influenced by you and make the wrong choice of s3xual orientation,”

“Or even mistakenly choose irreversible s3x reassignment surgery,”

“Will you be responsible for them? Obviously not!”

“Therefore, s3xual orientation is an adult topic in itself.”

“Whether you support it or not, it should not be discussed in public.”

“You always mention these topics in public, which is irresponsible to society!”

“What’s more, you are far more than just open discussion,”

“But often accompanied by incitement and instigation!”

Trevor waved his hands and said, “I didn’t... I didn’t...”

Charlie said coldly, “I’ve read the news. You even encouraged some states to pass bills to allow minors to change their gender freely without the supervision of their guardians.”

“There are even special funds to provide them with surgery expenses.”

“If this is not instigation, what is it?”

Charlie said in a somewhat aggressive tone,

“In my opinion, your behavior is no longer protecting s3xual minorities,”

“But producing s3xual minorities!”

“You intend to artificially mass-produce more LGBT to expand this team!”

“What is your intention in doing this?”

Chapter 6561

Charlie's words "It's not protection but production" made the guests around who were watching the excitement nod their heads involuntarily.

It is natural to protect the legitimate rights and interests of a certain group,

Using various subtle propaganda to greatly increase the number of this group,

It immediately changes the taste.

And Tawana has always been a solid supporter of the latter,

And it is not an exaggeration to say that she is the vanguard.

In the past, everyone thought that she was just very concerned about this group,

But now looking at the problem from another angle,

She is indeed fanning the flames and trying to make this group bigger and bigger.

It is difficult to say what her intention is.

Even Mitsui Yoshitaka couldn't help but touch his chin at this time,

With a serious look on his face.

At this moment, his wife couldn't help but ask his daughter,

Mitsui Xinmei: "Xinmei, can you really bypass your guardians to perform gender-changing surgery on minors abroad?"

Mitsui Xinmei thought for a while and whispered:

"Oh, I have heard some similar news."

"Some states in the United States should have laws in this regard."

Mitsui Xinmei's mother couldn't help but exclaimed:

"What law can allow such a thing to happen?!"

"Minors are still minors."

"They don't have full behavioral capacity."

"Major matters must be checked by their guardians."

"They can actually bypass their guardians."

“Even if minors really want to do that kind of surgery, they can wait until they are adults to decide!”

“What is the motive for making such a major and irreversible decision for a child in such a hurry?”

“It’s simply unreasonable!”

“This...”

Mitsui Xinmei also shook her head in confusion and said,

“I don’t quite understand what their motives are for doing this,”

“But you are right, what Mr. Wade said does seem to make more sense.”

“For such a major matter, the parties involved should be allowed to make decisions after they have full capacity for behavior,”

“Rather than hastily inducing them to make decisions and put them into action.”

Mitsui Xinmei’s mother said angrily,

“An idol who doesn’t do her job well and publicly supports these things every day, I personally can’t understand it.”

“I think it is necessary to say it to her.”

“We have no right to control how she promotes in her own country,”

“And we are not qualified to ask about it.”

“But in Japan, in Tokyo, and at performances held by the Mitsui family, she must not promote those things.”

“If the Japanese teenagers present today are influenced by her and make decisions that they will regret for the rest of their lives,”

“Then our Mitsui family is also responsible!”

Mitsui Xinmei hesitated and said,

“This... I’ll find a chance to talk to her later.”

Mitsui Xinmei’s mother said in a slightly blaming tone:

“Xinmei, you are the eldest daughter of the Mitsui family.”

“You must pay attention to your influence.”

“It is best not to get too close to certain people in public.”

“Your father and I have never stood on the side of any group over the years,”

“And we have tried not to let any movement have anything to do with us.”

“This is because there are too many variables in the world.”

“We can keep ourselves clean, but the people around us may not be able to do so.”

“Many similar things have been exposed in the United States in the past two years.”

“Many hypocritical social elites are actually evil devils behind the scenes.”

“Once you accidentally get close to some devils, once this devil is exposed,”

“You will inevitably be affected, and if you are affected,”

“The Mitsui family will also be affected.”

Mitsui Xinmei lowered her head in shame and said,

“What Ogasan criticized is true.”

“I will pay more attention in the future and will not have too much contact with public figures.”

At this time, Trevor did not expect the other party to refute him from this angle, and he became speechless all of a sudden,

While Tawanna on the side was obviously a little flustered.

Seeing that Trevor was speechless, Tavana could only bite the bullet and say,

“Mr. Wade, I think this may be the gap between Eastern and Western cultures.”

“In the United States, no one will hold the same point of view as you.”

When she said this, she knew in her heart that her defense was very pale,

So she wanted to quickly end the conversation with Charlie, and then said,

“Mr. Wade, actually we don’t need to argue about this.”

“On this matter, you have your opinion and I have mine.”

“I support LGBT, and whether you support it is your freedom.”

“If you don’t support it, I have no right to force you to support it.”

“I think we should not continue the discussion.”

“What do you think?”

Tavana was already regretting it at this time.

She had just received verbal support from Claire and Elsa and had the video recorded by Trevor.

In fact, it was enough for her.

She shouldn't have provoked Charlie and tried to “convince” him,

But ended up losing face in front of so many people.

Seeing that Tawana took the initiative to call a truce, Mitsui Yoshitaka on the side also quickly acted as a peacemaker, and said with a smile:

“The debate between the two of you just now really opened my eyes,”

“But the party before today's performance is tight,”

“I think the two of you should not continue to discuss this matter,”

“I wonder what Mr. Wade thinks?”

Charlie shrugged and smiled indifferently, saying:

“The guest should follow the host’s wishes.”

“Since Mr. Mitsui said so, then I, the guest, naturally have no objection.”

Chapter 6562

Tawana finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She looked at Trevor on the side and saw that he had quietly put away his phone,

Which made her feel more at ease.

Unexpectedly, Charlie looked at Trevor at this time and said lightly:

“If I’m not mistaken, this gentleman should have taken a video of the whole process just now, right?”

Trevor quickly shook his head and said,

“No, no, I was just watching the news on my phone and didn’t take any videos.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter.”

“What I want to say is that if you take a video and happen to plan to post it online, then I hope you can do two things.”

“First, since you upload it, you must upload the entire process.”

“Don’t cut off the beginning and the end, which is no different from forgery.”

“Second, I and the two ladies next to me are not public figures,”

“So when uploading the video call, please mosaic our faces.”

“Now the uploading tools of video websites have AI functions, which can be mosaiced with one click.”

“As for Miss Sweet, it is your freedom to mosaic or not.”

Trevor was silent for a moment, nodded gently, and said,

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said nothing more.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka’s assistant walked quickly to his side and whispered,

“Sir, Miss Fei’s car has entered the venue.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka’s eyes immediately lit up and said,

“Let’s go to the door to greet Miss Fei.”

As he said that, he called his wife and daughter and asked them to go with him.

As for Charlie and Tawana, Yoshitaka hesitated for a moment.

He didn't know whether to invite one of the two parties or invite them to welcome Stella together.

After all, the two of them had been a little bit confrontational just now,

And the atmosphere was indeed a bit explosive.

If they disliked each other again, it would be inappropriate to argue in front of Stella.

After thinking it over, he decided to invite Charlie.

After all, Stella decided to come here temporarily because of Charlie and the others.

This was the person Stella really cared about.

So, he said to Charlie, Claire and Elsa:

"If the three of you are willing, we might as well go to the door together to wait for Miss Fei."

"Okay."

Charlie nodded gently. It stands to reason that he didn't need to greet Stella,

But Stella's sudden visit must have given him face,

So he naturally had to return the favor.

Then, Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at Tawana and Trevor on the side, and said apologetically:

"Please wait here for a moment, my two distinguished guests."

"I will introduce you to Miss Fei later."

Tawana knew very well that Charlie was Stella's friend,

But she was not. At this time, it would be inappropriate for her to join in the fun,

So she nodded and smiled: "No problem, Mr. Mitsui, we'll wait here."

Seeing Mitsui Yoshitaka and Charlie and others walk out, she hurriedly said to Trevor on the side:

"Honey, go back and edit the video you just took,"

“And only keep the two women in the front,”

“And don’t keep the one with the surname Wade.”

Trevor frowned, and responded thoughtfully: “Oh, okay.”

In his heart, he already had his own plan.

Tawana didn’t know that Trevor had other ideas, and muttered with an unhappy face:

“That guy Wade is really too much.”

“He actually used the issue of illegal immigration to refute me.”

“It’s really unreasonable.”

“He kept making unreasonable arguments just now,”

“Which made my brain confused and I couldn’t think of how to refute.”

“I don’t know what these people think of me.”

Trevor subconsciously said: “I think what he said makes sense...”

“What did you say?!”

Tawanna’s eyes widened and she asked,

“You mean he’s right? Then my point of view is wrong?”

Trevor nodded and said seriously, “I think what he said is indeed correct.”

“We can support s3xual minorities, but we really shouldn’t publicize it.”

“When we spare no effort to promote something,”

“There will definitely be many young people who will regard it as a fashion and deliberately move towards it...”

Trevor said, “I thought about it carefully.”

“It’s like when I was a child, I didn’t know the specific meaning of tattoos,”

“But those famous athletes and hip-hop musicians all had cool tattoos,”

“So I thought at the time that tattoos were the coolest thing in the world,”

“And what I wanted to do most at the time was to get large and cool tattoos on my legs and arms.”

“My mother strictly prohibited me at the time,”

“But I didn’t give up and went to the tattoo shop by myself,”

“But the owner of the tattoo shop saw that I was a minor and there was no guardian accompanying me,”

“So he rejected my request.”

“Will what we are doing now have a similar inducement effect on some minors?”

“Look, now we support minors with gender dysphoria to undergo gender reassignment surgery.”

“Isn’t this the same situation as when I wanted to get a tattoo?”

“Tattoos require guardians, so why can surgery bypass guardians?”

“This is unreasonable! So I have been reflecting on it just now...”

Tawanna suddenly felt betrayed and shouted angrily:

“We have been together for so long, and I have flown all over the US airspace on a private jet for you.”

“Now you are stabbing me in the back and saying that you think a stranger you just met is more reasonable than me?!”

Trevor said awkwardly: “Emotionally, I naturally prefer you, but logically, I do think he is more right...”

Tawanna said coldly: “OK Trevor, shut up now,”

“I don’t want to listen to you!”

“When you figure it out, come and talk to me!”

Chapter 6563

Trevor saw that Tawanna was obviously a little angry,

And for a moment he didn't know what to do.

He thought about whether he should say something that she would like to hear,

So as to ease the tension between the two.

But, somehow, Charlie's words just now always reminded him of his childhood and adolescence.

He remembered that during his childhood and adolescence, the society was full of all kinds of rotten temptations,

And tattoos and smoking were just child's play.

Many of his friends joined gangs at a young age because they pursued fashion and coolness.

Some of them became drug addicts at a young age, and some of them were robbed and fought with street gangs before they reached adulthood.

In the end, they were imprisoned or even died on the streets.

The reason why he was able to overcome all the obstacles in the field of baseball, get a full scholarship from a prestigious university it, and even join the professional league and reach the peak of his life,

More than half of the credit was that his parents had always corrected his direction during adolescence.

Whenever he began to deviate from the normal upward trajectory of life,

His parents would always pull him back to the right path at the most critical moment.

So, thinking about these things, and looking at the things his girlfriend has always supported,

He always felt that something was not right.

At the very least, parents of minors should not be deprived of their guardianship over minors just because of their cognitive impairment,

And they should not make irresponsible decisions for minors.

Moreover, sparing no effort to promote these things will indeed make some minors who have no opinions think that such things are cool and trendy,

And then affect their own judgment.

With this in mind, he could not say anything to support it.

So, he patiently said to her, “Baby, let’s look at this problem calmly.”

“What Mr. Wade said does make sense.”

“When I was in middle school, many of my classmates started smoking marijuana.”

“The reason many people smoked marijuana was because the social environment at that time gave everyone a feeling that smoking marijuana was the coolest thing at the time,”

“Much cooler than owning a pickup truck.”

“As long as a boy smoked it, he would be the most handsome in front of girls.”

“When a boy smelled of marijuana, the girls around him would look up to him.”

“Why?”

“It was because the social environment at that time was like that.”

“In that environment, everyone was influenced by what they saw and heard,”

“And they would deliberately pursue bad things as well.”

“It seemed that the more bad habits they had, the more they would be looked up to by others.”

“If my mother hadn’t been correcting me all the time,”

“I wouldn’t be sitting here as your boyfriend.”

“Maybe I would have died, or I would be serving my sentence in Ohio State Prison.”

“So, we shouldn’t support and promote some things too much,”

“Or there will be some unexpected bad results.”

Tawana said coldly, “Trevor!!!”

“What I want is a loyal supporter of me, not a preacher who refutes me and tells me what to do!”

“I don’t want to talk to you now.”

“You’d better edit the video as I ask as soon as possible.”

“If you can’t do it, then we’d better reconsider our relationship!”

Seeing Tawana’s stubbornness, Trevor was in a dilemma for a while.

The atmosphere between the two of them also became deadlocked as Tawana got angry.

At the same time, Stella’s motorcade had already arrived inside the Tokyo Dome.

Before the car stopped, she saw Charlie and Claire standing at the door,

Which made her feel a little flattered.

She never expected that she would come to visit Charlie,

But Charlie was waiting for her at the door.

After the car stopped, she opened the door herself,

And walked down immediately without waiting for the assistant to open it.

When Mitsui Yoshitaka saw her, he immediately took his wife and daughter to step forward to greet her,

But Stella didn't even look at him,

And came directly to Charlie, respectfully and a little ashamedly said:

"Mr. Wade, I came to see you,"

"How can I take the responsibility of you coming out to greet me in person..."

As soon as these words came out, everyone around was dumbfounded.

Stella is not the daughter of the Fei family,

She is the head of the Fei family!

And she is the number one figure with unparalleled control over the family.

Why is she so respectful to an unknown young man?!

Not to mention that her grandfather supports her 100%,

Even her uncles and cousins are obedient to her.

She has no potential enemies in the Fei family.

Whether it is a dragon or a tiger, the Fei family is all her people!

This alone makes Stella different from all the rich second generations.

Even Simon of the Routhchild family is far less capable of controlling the family than Stella.

From the outside world's perspective,

Once the huge scandal of Fei family and a group of playboys doing all kinds of evil on the private island was exposed,

The reputation of the Fei family plummeted immediately,

And they almost became a rat crossing the street,

And everyone wanted to kill them.

At the critical moment, Stella stood up to save the situation.

She did not shirk any responsibility, but directly paid a huge amount of compensation,

Apologized publicly, and took all the responsibilities.

This kind of responsibility is rare in the world.

Everyone also believes that Stella's operation was perfect at that time,

Which made the entire Fei family convinced and obeyed her orders wholeheartedly.

But in fact, only the Fei family knows why Stella,

Chapter 6564

A young girl can sit firmly on the throne.

If it weren't for Charlie's support behind the scenes,

The Fei family would continue to hunt down Stella and her grandfather even if they were embroiled in scandals.

If it weren't for Charlie's support behind the scenes,

Even if she helped the Fei family's building collapse at a critical moment,

The Fei family would still banish her to the cold palace afterward,

Or even kick her out.

And the reason why the Fei family still didn't dare to rebel against her,

After surviving the crisis, it was all because of Charlie's existence.

As long as he is still there, as long as he has not broken up with Stella,

He will be Stella's pillar, and the Fei family, from top to bottom, will not dare to disobey.

Even if it was the number one heir of the Fei family,

And his eldest son, the two people who held real power in the Fei family at the time, what about it?

In front of them, Charlie put a gun to their son's forehead and asked them if they would accept killing him today.

He completely defeated the father and son.

From the moment the bullet penetrated the head,

Charlie became a nightmare for the Fei father and son,

Who could not get rid of it for the rest of their lives?

As for old Fei, for the sake of longevity, he had already willingly given up all control over the Fei family,

And was content to be his long-lived emperor.

He was not dissatisfied with Stella at all,

But regarded her as a great savior.

Therefore, it was Charlie's strength, solemnity, and elixir that ensured that Stella could sit firmly on the Diaoyutai in the Fei family and ensured that the Fei family had no dissent towards Stella.

Therefore, putting aside Stella's deep love for Charlie,

This kindness was enough to make her bow to him for the rest of her life.

It was also because of this that even though the head of the Mitsui family was here,

Stella still had to express her respect to Charlie first,

As well as her inner fear and trepidation.

Even Claire was a little confused.

She knew that Stella respected her husband,

But she didn't expect him to respect her to this extent.

But Charlie had a look of disapproval at this time,

It was as if Stella's respect for him was what he should have done.

He looked at Stella, smiled slightly, and said calmly:

“It’s okay. It feels smoky and foul in there.”

“It’s nice to come out and get some fresh air.”

Stella was so smart that when she heard this,

She guessed that there must be someone or something inside that made Charlie dissatisfied,

So she said without hesitation:

“Since Mr. Wade feels that it’s smoky and foul inside,”

“Then I will accompany you outside for a while.”

Claire was a little dazed and said quickly:

“Stella, why have you become so polite...”

Stella looked at her, smiled, and whispered in her ear:

“In formal occasions, you must give a face to Master Wade to show respect!”

Claire also whispered “Stella, we are all friends,”

“Why are you being so polite to him...”

Stella whispered, “Claire, although we are all friends,”

“It is thanks to Master Wade who helped me break the Feng Shui situation that I was able to sit on the seat of the head of the Fei family.”

“If it weren’t for Master Wade,”

“I might still be in exile. With this favor,”

“I must be respectful to Master Wade in front of outsiders.”

Yoshitaka was stunned.

He was excited to welcome Stella,

But he didn’t expect that Stella was too lazy to go in because of Charlie’s casual words.

He had already announced the news that Stella was coming.

If Stella really preferred to stand at the door and didn't go in,

Then he would have nowhere to put his face.

Although it was a cold day, Yoshitaka was still sweating anxiously.

He hesitated for a moment, but hurried forward and said attentively:

"Ms. Fei, Mr. Wade, it's still quite cold outside,"

"And we shouldn't stay for long."

"Let's go in and talk."

"If Mr. Wade doesn't want to pay attention to Sweet, he can just not greet her."

"Sweet?"

Stella asked curiously, "Is it that Tawanna Sweet?"

"Does Mr. Wade have a conflict with her?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said,

“I watched a game yesterday.”

“A grown man insisted that he had gender dysphoria and participated in the women’s fighting competition.”

“He was at a disadvantage during the game and tried to reverse the situation by groping her breasts.”

“It really made me feel a little sick.”

“Today, I kept hearing that singer sparing no effort to promote these things.”

“I personally don’t agree with it,”

“So I debated with her for a few words. There is no contradiction.”

Then he said, “Mr. Mitsui is the host.”

“Since you are here, there is no reason for you to stay outside the door and not go in.”

“Let’s go in together.”

When Mitsui Yoshitaka heard this, he breathed a sigh of relief in his heart,

And at the same time, he couldn't help but look at Charlie with some gratitude.

If Stella really didn't go in, he really had no way to do anything.

Charlie was completely helping him to relieve the embarrassment.

After hearing what Charlie said, Stella immediately said readily,

"Since Mr. Wade said so, let's go in together."

Chapter 6565

When the young and beautiful Stella walked into the party,

Everyone focused their attention on her.

Stella is no stranger to the world.

When she handled the family incident that once shocked the world,

She once made the world shine.

Since then, she has become a world-renowned business elite.

Even Tawana, who is also world-famous, admires her very much in her heart.

However, she can't focus on Stella now,

Because her boyfriend has not started to edit the video according to her requirements,

And the two have been maintaining the cold war just now,

And no one has taken the lead in breaking the silence.

When Stella came in, many guests who had admired her for a long time came forward to greet her.

Tawanna took advantage of no one paying attention to her and immediately said to Trevor,

“Trevor, give me your phone and I’ll edit it myself!”

Trevor shook his head and said, “No,”

“I promised that Mr. Wade that the video cannot be edited,”

“And he and his family must be censored.”

Seeing that he still didn’t give in, Tawanna said coldly,

“If you insist on doing this, then let’s break up!”

Trevor was silent for a moment, then said,

“It doesn’t matter if we break up.”

“To be honest, I didn’t expect you to be with me for a long time.”

“From the day I was with you, I was ready to break up.”

Then, he said, "However, even if we break up,"

"I have to make my attitude clear."

"You really don't want to break up with me."

"You can continue to promote those views in public."

"You are a public figure."

"Any statement you make may influence many young people to make life-changing decisions."

"In the past, you were talented and promising at a young age."

"You set a good example for many young people."

"Many young people were inspired by you and bravely pursued their dreams."

"However, you have now deviated from your original self."

"When I was a teenager, although I was not a good student with excellent character and academic performance,"

“I was fortunate that I was not led astray by the influence of the outside world,”

“And I did not influence others to go astray.”

“But now, you have led many people on the wrong path.”

“I am powerless to change you,”

“But I cannot allow myself to continue to be your helper.”

“I am sorry.”

Tawana was so angry that tears welled up in her eyes.

She did not expect that her boyfriend would rather break up with her than continue to support her.

This made her feel extremely betrayed and dealt her a huge blow.

Just when her tears were about to burst out,

Mitsui Yoshitaka had already brought Charlie, Stella, and others back to the core area of the party.

Although Mitsui Yoshitaka knew that Charlie was not very interested in Tawana,

Tawana was the nominal protagonist today and had already taken a seat in the core area.

If he took Stella away from the core area, outsiders would not know what to think.

So he decided to follow the normal process and introduce the two parties to each other.

If they could continue the conversation, it would be the best.

If not, he would focus all his energy on Stella.

Even if Tawana felt ignored, considering that he was a major shareholder of Universal Music,

He would not dare to delay tonight's performance.

So, he came to Tawanna, and introduced her to Stella with a smile:

"Miss Fei, this is the famous Tawanna Sweet,"

"You should know something about her, right?"

Stella smiled slightly and said calmly:

“Miss Sweet is so popular that no one can match her.”

“How could I not know her?”

Tawanna stood up nervously and said politely:

“Miss Fei, you are too kind.”

“In comparison, you are truly world-famous.”

Chapter 6566

Stella smiled and said: “Miss Sweet is the most influential and commercially capable star today.”

“In terms of popularity, there are few people in the world who can compare with you.”

“Many young people don’t know what Bill Gates does.”

“They only know that he is a very rich old man,”

“But there are probably very few young people who don’t know you, Miss Sweet.”

Then, Stella asked her, “By the way, Miss Sweet,”

“I heard that you are keen on promoting some charity activities now?”

Tawanna didn’t expect Stella to talk about charity on her own initiative.

Thinking that she had a good relationship with Charlie,

She guessed that she probably wanted to target herself,

But she didn’t dare to debate with Stella,

So she said awkwardly, "Yes... I did some charity activities..."

"I didn't do it very well, and it's not up to standard..."

"I'm sorry to embarrass Miss Fei..."

Stella looked at her and said very seriously,

"Miss Sweet, I have a suggestion."

"I wonder if you are willing to listen to it?"

Tawanna hurriedly said humbly,

"Please tell me, Miss Fei."

"I will listen carefully and learn seriously."

Stella said calmly, "Listen...It's not really a question of practice,"

"It's just my little summary."

Then, she said with some seriousness:

“From my personal experience and observations over the years,”

“The best way to do charity is to make a louder sound with money than with your mouth.”

Tawana asked subconsciously: “The sound of money is louder than your mouth?”

“What do you mean specifically?”

Stella said: “It’s very simple.”

“As the old saying goes, it’s nothing more than talking less and doing more.”

“If you want to get better treatment for a certain group, it’s better to donate quietly than to speak out loudly,”

“Because once this matter turns over,”

“The first person to be dragged into the water is often the one with the loudest voice.”

Tawana understood what Stella meant.

She was implicitly reminding herself that she had said too much.

Although she was indignant, she did not dare to argue with Stella.

She could only say with a pious face:

“Miss Fei is right. I am really educated!”

Stella nodded, and said casually but deliberately:

“The situation in the country is not optimistic for some people who have always been more reckless.”

“As far as I know, some people dare not go back.”

“Miss Sweet should also be more careful.”

Stella’s words made Tawana nervous and they seemed to be thinking about something for a while.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka’s assistant came over again and whispered in Mitsui Yoshitaka’s ear:

“Sir, people from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs are here.”

“They also brought a few Americans.”

“They are said to be CIA agents specially dispatched here.”

“What are the people from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs bringing the CIA here for?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka frowned. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs is specifically responsible for diplomatic affairs.

What important case are they bringing the CIA from the United States to handle?

The assistant was also confused and said,

“I have checked their credentials and there is no problem.

But when I asked them what they were doing here,

They said it was confidential and they had nothing to say.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka murmured, “Maybe they are here to see me.”

“Let them come in and see how it goes.”

The assistant nodded and walked out immediately.

Soon, several Japanese in suits and leather shoes came in with several white men in black suits and black models.

The Japanese in front was very fast and handed his credentials to Mitsui Yoshitaka with both hands.

He said respectfully, “Mr. Mitsui, I am Hasegawa Ichiro from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.”

“These gentlemen are sent by the US Embassy.”

“They want to find Miss Tawana for something.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka didn't expect these people to be here to see Tawana.

Before he could come to his senses, a man with a stern expression stepped forward and said to Tawana,

“Hello, Miss Tawana Sweet, I am agent Pete Roger.”

“We need you to come to the embassy with us for some talk.”

“Time is tight, so it's best to go now!”

Chapter 6567

Tawana didn't expect that the CIA would come to Japan to look for her.

She retreated subconsciously in panic and couldn't help asking,

"Why are you looking for me?"

"I don't seem to have done anything illegal, right?"

The agent said coldly, "I'm sorry, Miss Sweet, we didn't say you did anything illegal,"

"But we received an order from the headquarters, and there are some important things that require your cooperation in the investigation."

Tawana said, "How do I know if you are really the CIA?"

"At least let me call my lawyer first and ask him to confirm it."

The agent immediately took out relevant certificates and several documents, placed them on the table, and said coldly,

"Here are my personal certificates, and a fax from the FBI headquarters,"

“With a subpoena for you, as well as the authorization from the U.S. Embassy in Japan and an official letter from the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs.”

“Are these enough to prove our identities?”

“In addition, there are officials from the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the scene.”

“They received a diplomatic note, so they came to cooperate with our work.”

Tawana immediately said, “Then I have to call my lawyer and let him know my situation!”

“I’m sorry.” The agent said coldly:

“Since this is a serious matter, in order to prevent collusion,”

“From now on, you are not allowed to make or receive phone calls.”

“You are not allowed to touch your phone from now on until the investigation is over.”

Then, the agent whispered: “You should know that some problems have occurred in the country.”

“Some people are being investigated by the FBI.”

“The FBI knows that you are in Japan, so they have commissioned the CIA stationed in Japan to take you to the embassy for remote questioning.”

“This matter has been authorized by the White House and cannot be delayed.”

Tawanna was obviously more nervous when she heard this.

She hurriedly said: “Uh... I will perform in a few hours,”

“And tens of thousands of audiences are waiting...”

The agent said: “As long as you cooperate well at the embassy, the investigation will be over soon,”

“And we will send you back then.”

“No!” Tawana looked nervous and blurted out,

“Tens of thousands of fans are waiting for the show to start.”

“If I’m late or can’t attend the performance, they will be very disappointed!”

“If you need my cooperation, at least wait until the end of my concert.”

The agent shook his head and said,

“Ms. Sweet, Washington is waiting for us. In order to ensure the synchronization of investigations on both sides,”

“We must take you to the embassy within an hour.”

Then the agent said, “Ms. Sweet, if you cooperate with us,”

“We will try to finish it as soon as possible, send you back as soon as possible,”

“And try not to delay your performance.”

“But if you refuse to cooperate we have to forcibly take you away from here,”

“The whole process will be more troublesome and delayed.”

It will take longer, and our attitude will not be as friendly as it is now.”

Trevor on the side immediately stood up and said,

“There is a lawyer in our accompanying team this time,”

“But he is not here now.”

“Please wait a moment, I will call the lawyer and ask him to come as soon as possible!”

The agent nodded and said, “You can notify the lawyer,”

“But Miss Sweet must go with us immediately.”

“If Miss Sweet refuses to cooperate, then we can only take her away by force.”

Seeing that these people would not give up until Tawanna was taken away, Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately stepped forward and said to the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs staff,

“I wonder if you can communicate with them.”

“It is best not to affect Miss Sweet’s performance.”

One of the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs officials shook his head and said,

“This matter is the Americans’ own business.”

“The people who came to take people away are American agents,”

“And the people to be investigated are American citizens.”

“In addition, the US Embassy in Japan has asked us for assistance,”

“So we have no right to interfere.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded slightly.

Apart from the fact that this incident happened in Japan, it had nothing to do with Japan.

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs was just cooperating and naturally had no say.

Tawanna felt very uneasy at this moment.

She probably knew what the FBI wanted to ask her about.

It was nothing more than some recent uproar in the United States, and rumors about her involvement in these things were also rampant.

Chapter 6568

Those people were extremely sensitive now.

As long as they were slightly involved, they would inevitably become the focus of attention.

More importantly, the person she supported had been defeated in the competition.

Now the authorities wanted to investigate these things, which was basically a matter of course.

She really wanted to call her lawyer and ask the lawyer to help mediate with the United States,

But when she thought about the fact that the other party did not allow her to use her mobile phone and might forcibly take her away at any time,

She became a little worried.

Once she was forcibly taken away in front of so many people,

The video would inevitably be circulated, and she didn't know how the outside world would interpret it.

Thinking of this, she said to her boyfriend Trevor,

“Trevor, call my lawyer and tell him the situation and ask him to find me at the embassy.”

When Trevor heard this, he realized that Tawanna had decided to leave with the agents, so he said,

“I’ll go with you! I’ll call the lawyer on the way!”

For Trevor, although he had some unpleasantness with Tawanna just now, he still loved her in his heart.

How could he let his girlfriend face this situation alone?

More importantly, Tawanna’s assistants and entourage were all preparing for the performance backstage.

Although they were not far from here, it would be too late to call for help now, so he could only accompany her.

At this moment, the agent looked at him and asked,

“You are Trevor Kennedy, right?”

“Yes.” Trevor nodded,

“I am Tawanna’s boyfriend, and I have the right to protect her personal safety.”

The agent nodded and said, “Yes, you have this right, but you are also on the list of people the FBI needs to question,”

“So please go to the embassy with us.”

“There are some questions that you need to answer, but don’t worry, there are not many questions that you need to answer.”

“You just need to cooperate well and the investigation will be over soon.”

“At that time, you can contact Miss Sweet’s lawyer and ask her to wait at the embassy.”

Trevor heard what the other party said pertinently and friendly,”

“So he immediately said, “Okay, then I will go with you.”

Seeing that Trevor was going to go with her, Tawanna’s uneasy mood eased a little.

She looked at Trevor with a little gratitude in her eyes.

So, the two stood up together and walked out with the agents.

Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately stepped forward, took out a business card of his own, stuffed it into Trevor's hand, and then said to the two of them:

"When you arrive at the embassy if you are short of time,"

"Feel free to call me and I can postpone the performance or even cancel it."

The CIA agent smiled and said, "Mr. Mitsui, don't worry too much."

"Under normal circumstances, we will not delay Miss Sweet's performance."

"After all, Miss Sweet has a strong social influence,"

"And we don't want to cause any mass incidents."

"That's good." Mitsui Yoshitaka was slightly relieved and said,

"Then please do it as soon as possible."

The agent nodded and said, "We will do it as soon as possible,"

"But the specific progress is not controlled by us, but by Washington."

"It is late at night in Washington, and they are also working overtime."

“I believe they will not deliberately delay time.”

After that, the agent winked at the entourage around him, and everyone took Tawanna and Trevor away from the party.

As the host, Mitsui Yoshitaka took the initiative to accompany everyone out of the scene and planned to watch Tawanna and Trevor get into the car.

Seeing that this happened suddenly, some of the others wanted to follow out to see the excitement,

But before leaving, Mitsui Yoshitaka turned around and gestured to everyone to stop.

Seeing this, everyone tactfully stopped moving forward.

At this time, Charlie, who had been silent, frowned and suddenly said to Claire,

“Wife, I’m going out for a while.”

Claire hurriedly said,

“Didn’t Mr. Mitsui ask everyone to go out with him?”

Charlie said, “I have something to talk to Mr. Mitsui about privately.”

“It’s related to the Feng Shui here.”

Claire hurriedly pulled his sleeve and whispered,

“Husband, let’s not expand business here...”

“The Japanese may not believe this...”

Charlie smiled and said, “I’m not expanding business,”

“I’m just a friendly reminder. He’s not Miss Fei’s friend.”

Stella realized that Charlie must have other things to do, so she said to Claire,

“Claire, just let Mr. Wade go.”

“The Japanese, like us Chinese, believe in Feng Shui and Zhouyi.”

“After all, their traditional culture is almost all learned from China and localized.”

“If not inherited from the same lineage, at least they are close neighbors.”

Chapter 6569

Seeing Stella say this, Claire stopped stopping him and said to Charlie,

“Then go quickly and come back quickly.”

“If he’s not very interested, don’t keep talking to him.”

“Don’t worry.” Charlie winked at Claire and smiled, then quickly chased after him.

Stella remembered something and quickly said to Claire,

“I’ll go out with you and help Mr. Wade explain to Mitsui.”

After that, she quickly ran a few steps to catch up with Charlie and whispered beside him,

“Mr. Wade, what happened?”

Charlie said a word expressionlessly, “Ninja.”

“Ninja?!”

Stella was shocked and wanted to ask Charlie for more details,

But when she thought that there were ninjas among the CIA agents and the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs,

She immediately realized that there was a big trick.

The situation was urgent and she couldn't ask too much, so she immediately asked Charlie:

"What are your plans, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said: "I came all the way to accompany my wife to watch the concert."

"I can't let the singer disappear or be killed."

As he said, he immediately instructed:

"Take good care of Claire, I will solve the problem soon."

Stella heard this and immediately stopped and said to Charlie's back:

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade."

After that, she turned around and returned to the party.

She knew that Charlie was very powerful and a few ninjas could not be his opponents.

She didn't need to worry about Charlie's safety.

The most important thing was to do what Charlie told her.

At this time, outside the door, Mitsui Yoshitaka had just sent Tawana, Trevor, and a group of agents to the car.

They drove a total of four cars, three of which had American flags with diplomatic connotations on their fronts.

The models were two Cadillac Escalades and a Toyota bus painted all black.

The other Toyota commercial vehicle was an official car of the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

With such a large lineup, plus all the previous paperwork and relevant documents, Mitsui Yoshitaka has not found any problems so far.

The reason why Charlie was able to find the problem was because he was too familiar with ninjas.

When he came to Japan to rescue Ito Nanako, he had contact with more than half of the top ninja families in Japan and killed many of them.

He was very familiar with the characteristics of ninjas and the way they practiced their bodies.

So when these people first arrived, he discovered that the so-called Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs officials were all ninjas without exception.

At this time, Charlie saw Tawanna and her boyfriend Trevor getting on the black Toyota bus,

And he immediately shouted, "Wait a minute."

Mitsui Yoshitaka turned around and saw that it was Charlie who came out,

And hurriedly asked him politely,

"Mr. Wade, what's the matter?"

Charlie strode towards the Escalade where Tawanna and Trevor were, and said to Mitsui Yoshitaka,

"Mr. Mitsui, your party is too boring,"

"Or things here are more exciting, I plan to join in the fun!"

"Join in the fun?"

Mitsui Yoshitaka was stunned. The CIA is handling a case, why are you joining in the fun?

Don't think that this is Japan, so you underestimate the influence of CIA agents.

So, he quickly pulled Charlie and whispered,

"Mr. Wade, I advise you not to join the excitement of the CIA."

"You are Miss Fei's friend."

"If something happens, I really can't explain to Miss Fei."

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Mitsui,"

"My biggest advantage is that I don't listen to advice."

As he said that, he had passed Mitsui Yoshitaka and came to the front of the Toyota bus.

The fake agent named Pete Roger was about to get on the bus.

When he saw Charlie coming, he immediately warned in a cold voice,

“We are performing official duties. Unrelated personnel please don’t approach.”

Charlie smiled and said, “I am Tawana’s bodyguard.”

“If you take her away like this, I must accompany her.”

Tavana and Trevor in the car were confused.

They couldn’t understand why Charlie, who had been a little uncomfortable with Tavana,

Suddenly claimed to be Tavana’s bodyguard and insisted on getting in the car with them.

Pete Roger obviously didn’t want to cause trouble,

So he explained to Charlie:

“I’m sorry, sir, it’s CIA’s case time now.”

“We only allow people related to the investigation to participate.”

“Others can only say sorry.”

Chapter 6570

Charlie said with a rogue attitude: "Don't say this nonsense."

"If you don't let me get in the car today, you can't leave. I said it."

Pete Roger stared at Charlie, suppressed his anger, and warned in a cold voice:

"Sir, I'm not kidding you!"

"You'd better get out of the way immediately and don't get yourself into unnecessary trouble!"

Charlie didn't He said disdainfully:

"You are such a talkative person."

"I still say the same thing."

"If you don't let me get in the car, you can't leave."

"Unless you shoot me, I don't believe that you dare to do it in front of Mr. Mitsui!"

Pete Roger suddenly had a headache.

His original task was to take Tawanna away to deal with it alone.

As a result, at the party just now, Tawanna's boyfriend Trevor insisted on following.

He didn't want to affect his actions, so he could only let Trevor go with him.

Now there is a man who claims to be Tawanna's bodyguard.

If he lets him get in the car again, there will be two more people than the original plan!

However, he can also see that Charlie is obviously not someone who can give up easily.

If he doesn't let him get in the car, he will probably stay and not leave.

But he can't show his true colors in front of Mitsui Yoshitaka now.

In that case, even if he can barely complete the task,

It will be difficult for him to get out of it.

He carefully weighed the pros and cons and finally had no choice but to grit his teeth and say to Charlie:

“Okay, you can come up,”

“But I warn you that you must strictly abide by our requirements!”

“Okay.”

Seeing that he had no choice, Charlie smiled triumphantly, and then immediately stepped onto the step of the Toyota bus.

Peter Roger blocked the door, glanced at Charlie coldly, and thought to himself:

“Since you are looking for death, don’t blame me for sending you on your way.”

Seeing that he was blocking the door and not moving,

Charlie couldn’t help but urge him:

“Haven’t you heard of it?”

“A good dog doesn’t block the road.”

“How can I get up if you don’t get out of the way?”

Peter Roger was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

With a ruthless heart, he flashed to make way for Charlie.

Charlie stepped into the car and saw that there were a total of six people in the car except the driver.

This Toyota bus originally had 20 seats,

But it was obviously modified, so only four rows of first-class seats were left,

With two seats in each row.

At this time, a white person was already sitting in the first row, and the empty seat was most likely for Pete Roger,

While Tawanna and Trevor were sitting in the second row,

And there were two people sitting in the third row.

After Charlie got in the car, he looked at the situation.

When he looked into Tawanna's eyes, Tawanna was surprised and puzzled.

She couldn't understand why he came to join in the fun when she and him didn't like each other.

When Charlie made eye contact with her, he was thinking that this woman and her boyfriend were now sandwiched in the middle,

And except for the front windshield, the other windows of the car were all blackened,

And the outside couldn't see the inside at all.

If the four of them wanted to attack them in the car,

They would have no chance at all.

Pete Roger said to the man in the first row, "Lucas, go to the last row and let him sit in your seat."

Just as the man named Lucas wanted to stand up,

Charlie put his hand on his shoulder and pushed him back to his seat.

At the same time, he walked towards the last row and said with a smile,

"How can I ask you to give up your seat for me?"

"I'll just go to the last row and make do!"

Pete Roger's heart tightened immediately.

His plan was to let the two people in the third-row attack Tawanna and Trevor as soon as the car drove out of the dome.

The lethal dose of injection drugs had been prepared long ago.

He only needed to stand up and stab and push the two people in the neck,

And the two would die immediately within half a minute.

Originally, all this was effortless, but he never thought that Charlie,

The troublemaker would sit in the last row as soon as he came up.

If he really let him sit in the last row,

He could see the actions of all the people in front of him clearly.

At that time, not to mention injecting drugs into them when they were not paying attention,

It is very likely that Charlie would find out as soon as the syringe was taken out!

So, Peter Roger subconsciously pulled Charlie and said,

“Just sit in the first row!”

Charlie shook his arm, shook off his hand, and said impatiently,

“I can sit wherever I want,”

“Do you need to give me instructions?”

Chapter 6571

Peter had never seen someone like Charlie who was so aggressive when he was in a tiger's mouth,

So he was a little uncomfortable at first.

He couldn't help but frowned and said coldly:

"I am a CIA agent and the person in charge of this investigation."

"Since you are in our car, you must obey our arrangements!"

"Do you think this is your living room and you can sit wherever you want?!"

Charlie asked him impatiently:

"I want to sit in the last row, what can you do to me?"

"Kill me? Don't forget whoever you are, you have no law enforcement power in Japan."

"If you dare to touch me here, I will kill you immediately!"

Charlie said again: "Oh, by the way, I forgot to remind you that I am not an American or a Japanese."

"I am Chinese! You have no deterrent power to me on Japanese territory."

Peter looked at Charlie's expression,

He was not joking at all, and he was dumbfounded.

Although he had killed many people,

It was the first time he had seen someone like Charlie who was so determined to die.

He was puzzled: "This guy insisted on getting in the car."

"For me, isn't it just a matter of killing one more person and dealing with one more body?"

"Why is he so arrogant in front of me?"

However, the only problem at the moment was that he had to drive as soon as possible and couldn't stay here all the time.

If he really quarreled with Charlie here,

The whole operation would be affected.

So, he could only suppress his anger and said to Charlie:

"Okay! If you want to sit in the last row, go ahead!"

Charlie curled his lips at him and muttered:

"Just an fcuking agent."

"What are you proud of?"

"Don't you still have to admit your weakness?"

Charlie deliberately let Peter hear his mumbling,

Which immediately made the other party so angry that he wanted to curse.

But considering the overall situation,

He still held back and didn't get angry.

Then he picked up the walkie-talkie and said:

“Contact the car of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in front,”

“And ask them to send two staff members to our car.”

Charlie claimed to be a bodyguard.

Peter didn't know his strength,

So he decided to find two ninjas to come just in case.

Charlie ignored him and walked back.

When passing the second row, Tawanna, who looked surprised, couldn't help but question him:

“What are you doing?!”

“What does this have to do with you?”

Charlie said calmly: “It's not your car,”

“What do you care about it?”

This sentence choked Tawanna.

Yes, after all, even she was sitting in someone else's car,

And Charlie was willing to get in and join in the fun,

So she really had no right to care about him.

So, she thought of the only breakthrough and said coldly:

“Okay, I can't control you if you get in the car,”

“But I want to ask you,”

“Who gave you the right to pretend to be my bodyguard?!”

After that, she stared at him with a smug expression of “I've got you”, waiting for his answer.

Charlie was really shocked, and several people including Pete were even more shocked.

They thought Charlie was really Tawanna's bodyguard,

But they didn't expect that he was an imposter.

This immediately made them alert.

They didn't know what Charlie's intention was to get in this car,

Or even insist on getting in this car.

Charlie held Tawana, gave her a thumbs up, and praised coldly:

“Okay, you are so quick-witted.”

Peter stared at Charlie and asked coldly:

“Who are you?!”

“Since you are not Miss Sweet’s bodyguard,”

“Please get out of the car immediately!”

Although Peter wanted to kill Charlie to relieve his anger,

He also knew the principle that less trouble is better than more trouble.

Already Trevor was beyond expectations,

And one more Charlie would cause more trouble.

Therefore, if Charlie could get out of the car by himself, it would be great.

Charlie looked at Peter and said with a bad attitude:

“Okay, I won’t pretend anymore, I’ll show you my cards.”

“I suspect that you are not a CIA agent at all,”

“So I’ll follow you to see what you want to do.”

“If you don’t accept it, I’ll let Mr. Mitsui find some connections and call the Ministry of Foreign Affairs or the US Embassy in Japan to confirm.”

“What do you think?”

Peter's heart sank.

Today's events have gone so smoothly because he was well-prepared,

And a large number of forged documents and certificates could be mistaken for the real thing.

Moreover, his reasons were well-made, taking advantage of things that everyone knew but did not know,

So that everyone felt that it was reasonable for the CIA to investigate Tawanna at this time.

However, if Mitsui Yoshitaka had a little more insight and called the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs to verify it,

He would soon realize that all this was just a scam.

Therefore, he, who wanted Charlie to get out of here just now,

Would never dare to let him leave the car again.

So, he pretended to be disdainful and said,

"I have shown all the certificates and documents."

"If you still feel uneasy, you will understand everything when you arrive at the embassy and meet the ambassador."

As he said that, he looked at the time and said with a serious expression,

"We can't delay any longer."

“Washington is still waiting.”

“Let’s go first!”

“We’ll talk about it when we get to the embassy!”

Chapter 6572

Charlie smiled and did not continue to confront him.

Instead, he casually said, "Since you won't let me go down,"

"I'll sit in the last row."

After that, he looked at Tawana and said with a smile,

"Since Miss Sweet's mind is so fast,"

"Why not analyze the current situation carefully?"

"Guess what I came up for?"

Tawana didn't realize that there was something fishy going on.

She just glared at Charlie and turned her face away and ignored him.

Charlie snorted and laughed, and continued to move forward.

After passing the third row,

He sat in the first-class seat on the right side of the last row.

At this time, two young men got out of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs car in front.

After the two of them immediately boarded the Toyota bus,

Peter said to one of them, "You go to the last row and keep an eye on that man."

"Make sure he doesn't interfere with our investigation."

The man frowned and heard the meaning of Peter's words.

Once he used the unquestionable statement of "must" on someone,

It meant that he must get rid of this person to avoid any uncontrollable factors.

Since the original plan was to kill Tawanna,

He realized that once other people took action against Tawanna,

He would have to take action to get rid of Charlie at the same time.

So he immediately said, "Okay, Agent Roger, I understand."

Peter nodded, and then said to another person,

"You sit in my seat, and I'll sit in the co-pilot."

Peter himself is not a master.

He is a well-trained professional killer,

So his combat effectiveness mostly requires hot weapons to be reflected.

And this time, his superiors did not let him do it hard,

So he thought of such a trick,

Intending to take Tawanna away and get rid of it without spending a single soldier or firing a single shot.

However, in order to deal with emergencies,

He hid a loaded pistol under the co-pilot seat.

Once there is an emergency and the pistol is needed,

He can take it out and open the safety to fire it immediately.

Originally, if Charlie didn't get in the car,

He planned to sit in the first row and watch the process of Tawanna and Trevor being poisoned up close,

But now there was an uncontrollable factor,

So he let the ninja sit in the first row to assist,

And he went to the co-pilot so that he could be closer to the gun and on the other hand,

He could keep the maximum distance from Charlie to give full play to the advantages of thermal weapons.

In addition, there were three rows of six people in the middle.

If there was any danger, he would be the one with the lowest risk.

After arranging the people, Peter said to the driver:

“Okay, get off as soon as possible, Washington is still waiting.”

The driver nodded, started the car, and slowly drove away.

Peter's plan for his men was that as long as the vehicle left the dome smoothly,

He would immediately kill the people to avoid more trouble.

The reason for leaving the dome before taking action was that he was afraid that if the Mitsui family stopped the car team,

Everything would not be flawed.

As long as the vehicle left the dome, it would be on the municipal road in Tokyo.

In that case, the Mitsui family would not be able to stop it even if they wanted to.

This was the best time to take action.

After the action, the vehicle will immediately go to Yokohama.

They have already prepared a meeting at a funeral home in Yokohama.

After arriving at the funeral home, the body will be immediately pushed into the same incinerator for cremation together with an elderly widow who was originally scheduled to be cremated in the afternoon.

The elderly widow died of illness in a nursing home.

The local government and welfare department paid for the cremation and simple burial services for him.

Since there was no family member accompanying him,

There would be no outsiders at the cremation.

Tawanna gets burned together with the old woman, and a part of the ashes was given to the staff of the welfare department.

The rest smashed and flushed into the sewer.

Even if Tawanna completely disappeared from this world,

No one would be able to find any clues.

But now the tricky thing has come.

The crematorium that was originally used to burn two bodies now has to burn four bodies.

Whether it can fit is really a troublesome matter.

So he immediately picked up his mobile phone and sent a message to his online,

Informing him that the situation had changed.

The bodies that needed to be dealt with later had increased from Tawanna to three.

After receiving the message, the other party was furious and replied to him,

“Are you fcking mentally ill?”

“Come and see for yourself, can that crematorium fit four people?”

“Two have to go in one by one, how can I burn four?”

Pete Roger replied, “That’s your problem.”

“I will send you three bodies later, you can burn them however you want.”

The other party replied angrily, “Go fck yourself!”

At this moment, Charlie, who was sitting in the last row,

Looked at the ninja beside him who was always vigilantly observing him with his peripheral vision,

He was also analyzing the current situation in his heart.

If he really wanted to take action,

These people, without exception, would not be his opponents.

However, he had to save the lives of Tawanna and Trevor while dealing with these people.

Otherwise, his wife came to see the concert with great expectations,

And the singer gets assassinated before the concert starts.

This kind of thing would become a psychological shadow for anyone...

Chapter 6573

At this time, the three groups of people in the car were thinking about their own thoughts.

Charlie was thinking about how to save the lives of Tawanna and Trevor,

Peter was thinking about how to kill these three people together in the shortest time,

And Tawanna was thinking about why even the CIA couldn't do anything about that annoying man.

Soon, the vehicle had driven to the entrance and exit of the dome.

There was a manually guarded gate at the entrance and exit.

Since the internal passage of the dome was not open to the public,

There were always security personnel on duty here.

Before the gate was opened, Peter was a little uneasy in his heart.

For him, this was the last level.

As long as he could pass this level,

This matter would be considered a success.

Multiple security personnel in uniforms standing upright and looking majestic next to the gate were watching the convoy coming out.

However, before the motorcade reached the gate,

Several people immediately opened the gate diligently,

And stood in a line on the roadside long ago,

Bowing to the motorcade with a smile on their faces.

The pair of hands wearing white gloves were neatly and stiffly placed on both sides of the body.

One look at these hands showed that the respect of their owners was from the heart.

Seeing this, Peter was completely relieved.

These security personnel were like the three sled idiots who guarded the house.

The three sled idiots were the kind that looked very majestic,

But when bad guys came, they would not only not bark or bite,

But also diligently wag their tails at the other party.

The motorcade passed the gates one after another and prepared to turn to the municipal road.

Charlie found that the ninja beside him had already retracted his hands into his sleeves.

And the two people sitting in front of Charlie,

That is, in the third row of seats,

Also quietly put their hands into their arms,

As if they were taking something.

Charlie released his spiritual perception,

He found that the ninja next to him was indeed preparing the traditional program of Japanese ninjas, the shuriken.

Charlie had dealt with them several times and found that they only had this much ability.

Shuriken was their most commonly used hidden weapon.

In Charlie's opinion, their using shurikens was just like terrorists using AK47s, which was already boring.

As for the two people in front, they were quite innovative.

What the two guys were secretly preparing in their arms were actually two syringes.

Charlie understood their intentions instantly.

The ninja next to him was responsible for killing him with shurikens,

The two fake CIA agents in front of him were probably planning to use poison to send Tawanna and her boyfriend away directly.

At this time, Tawanna didn't know that a disaster was coming.

She put her head through the middle aisle and deliberately spoke to her boyfriend in a voice that seemed like a whisper,

But could be heard by people around her:

“That guy is really annoying.”

“Is there any way to get him off and not allow him to sit in the same car with us?”

Trevor glanced back at Charlie,

Then, he quickly turned his face away and whispered to her:

“Baby, you have to be polite to him.”

“After all, he is Miss Fei’s good friend...”

Tawanna deliberately pouted and said:

“I didn’t take any name.”

“If anyone takes it personally, it’s his own problem.”

Trevor was embarrassed and whispered:

“Okay, okay, stop making trouble.”

“He got in the car out of kindness.”

“He is kind-hearted?”

Tawanna said angrily, "Such a poor reason,"

"I guess only someone with your IQ would believe it."

"How could he get in the car for our safety?"

"He obviously came here to watch the show."

"He deliberately wanted to join in the fun of our lives."

"I know this kind of person too well."

"Who in the world of fame and fortune isn't hypocritical?"

Chapter 6574

Trevor didn't know how to answer for a moment.

He felt that Charlie was very fair and upright.

He didn't irresponsibly express support or opposition to a complex issue.

He pointed out some unreasonable aspects on the premise of respect, that's all.

Tawanna was too sensitive.

She always thought things were black or white.

She thought that if you couldn't fully agree with my point of view,

Then you would be completely denying my point of view and standing against me.

At this moment, Peter, who was sitting in the front passenger seat, suddenly said,

"Everyone, time is running out, hurry up!"

Tawanna and Trevor were a little stunned for a moment,

Not knowing what he meant by saying this,

And the two people behind them immediately took out the syringes from their arms as quickly as possible.

Both syringes were 10 ml in capacity and were filled with transparent liquid.

The two took out the syringes and immediately stabbed Tawanna and Trevor.

Tawanna and Trevor's attention was all on Peter,

Who suddenly shouted, and they had no idea of the murderous intent behind them.

Charlie also felt that the ninja next to him had taken out a shuriken from the cuff of his right hand,

And then suddenly turned sideways and stabbed the shuriken at him.

Charlie was not in a hurry.

His aura protected one side of his body calmly,

And he shouted at the same time: "Tawanna, you idiot!"

When Tawanna heard Charlie insulting her,

She turned around and shouted almost reflexively:

"Who are you calling an idiot!"

As soon as she finished speaking,

She saw a silver light rushing towards her.

Then, she felt a sudden sharp pain in her neck.

The needle, which was at least five or six centimeters long,

It had completely pierced her neck at this moment!

“Ah! It hurts! What are you doing?!”

The severe pain made her scream uncontrollably,

And Trevor’s screams were heard from the side.

Another person had already pierced Trevor’s neck with a syringe!

At this time, as long as the two killers pushed the liquid into their bodies with a little force on their fingertips,

This popular couple would become desperate Mandarin ducks!

At this time, the ninja next to Charlie was no less fast than the two killers.

He stabbed Charlie’s waist with all his strength,

Intending to pull up directly after stabbing it and open his chest sideways.

But what shocked him was that when the sharp blade of his shuriken was less than one centimeter away from Charlie’s body,

It seemed to encounter great resistance.

No matter how hard he tried, he could not stab the sharp blade forward!

He thought he was having an illusion,

And immediately gathered the strength to stab again,

But the tip of the knife was still hovering less than one centimeter away from Charlie,

And he could not move forward no matter what!

The killer who stabbed the syringe into Tawana's neck did not know what happened in the back row.

He looked at Tawana at this moment and sneered,

"Miss Sweet, go on your way with peace of mind."

"This medicine will make you go peacefully and it won't hurt at all!"

After that, he was about to push the syringe to inject poison into her body.

Trevor was so scared that his face turned pale, and he blurted out:

"Why! Why do you want to kill us!"

Another killer laughed and said:

"I didn't mean to kill you,"

"But who told you to come up and die?"

After that, he looked back at Charlie,

Seeing that the ninja had already made a sideways stabbing motion,

He guessed that Charlie had been stabbed at this time, so he sneered:

“And you, were you sick in the head?”

“You rushed to die here today. You hate your life. Don’t you?”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s not certain who will die.”

Seeing that Charlie said it calmly, the man was surprised in his heart.

How could a person who was hit by a shuriken be so calm and talk and laugh?!

So, he immediately looked at the ninja,

Wanting to see if he accidentally missed it.

At this time, the ninja stood up,

Holding the shuriken and tremblingly pointing at Charlie,

With a terrified expression, he shouted:

“He... He is a devil! He is an unkillable devil!”

Chapter 6575

This sudden shout of the ninja surprised everyone else.

What era is this?

To shout that the other party is an immortal devil,

This person must be a bit sick in the head!

Peter, who was the farthest away, shouted angrily:

“Hank! Kill them all! Damn, these ninjas are unreliable!”

The two people in the third row heard this,

And their first thought was to push the medicine quickly and deal with Tawanna and Trevor first.

Charlie suddenly made a move at this time,

Grabbing the hair of the two killers from the left and right from behind,

And then suddenly pulled them directly from the seats to the back row!

Under Charlie's huge force, the bodies of the two people were directly in a C-shape along the headrest of the seat.

The lumbar spine was shattered during the deformation of the body.

At the moment of falling, they had become high-level paraplegics.

The two people were dragged to the back row,

And naturally, there was no chance to push the liquid in the syringe again,

So that Tawanna and Trevor could still keep their lives.

The two lovers looked at the syringes on each other's necks,

And when they saw Charlie suddenly attacking the two people,

They immediately realized that they had been assassinated,

So they screamed in fear.

At this time, the two were already extremely panicked.

In addition to crying and screaming,

They couldn't even remember to pull the syringe out of their necks.

The two people sitting in the front row of Tawanna and Trevor,

As well as Peter in the co-pilot,

Never thought that such a determined hunt would turn out to be unexpected.

The two people in the front row almost turned around immediately,

And at the same time reached out to grab the syringes on Tawanna and Trevor's necks,

Wanting to quickly complete the injection of the drug.

At this time, Peter also realized that Charlie was a difficult target,

So he immediately took out the pistol that had been loaded and opened the safety,

Wanting to kill him as soon as possible,

But Charlie was in the last row at this time,

And there were two of his own people in front of him,

So he couldn't finish the shooting at all.

More importantly, the vehicle is now driving in the downtown area of Tokyo.

Fortunately, the vehicle is very private, and the inside cannot be seen from the outside.

The sound insulation is also very good.

However, once you open the gun, the result is hard to say.

If the glass is broken, it will definitely attract the attention of the outside world.

It will be difficult to escape.

So, he immediately yelled: "Kill him first! Quick!"

As soon as the voice fell,

The two people in the first row immediately rushed towards Charlie.

The ninja next to Charlie also recovered from the shock just now,

Swung his arm, and prepared to stab Charlie with shuriken again.

His shuriken has been poisoned.

As long as it pierces the enemy's skin, the enemy will die.

Facing these killers and ninjas who are not up to the stage,

Charlie's expression is extremely calm.

He directly grabbed the arm of the ninja next to him and lifted him up.

The two people in the front row just arrived at this time,

And Charlie directly used the ninja as a weapon to hit the two people.

The body weighing more than 100 jins was smashed straight at Charlie with great force.

The two men could not resist at all and were directly smashed back a long distance.

Then they were knocked to the ground heavily.

After falling to the ground, the two men felt that their ribs were completely broken.

Not to mention struggling to get up, even pushing the ninjas on their bodies away was as difficult as ascending to heaven.

They almost lost their combat effectiveness in an instant.

Peter was stunned.

He never expected that his five men would be relieved of their combat effectiveness by Charlie in an instant.

Chapter 6576

Now, there was only one driver left in the car besides himself.

If he didn't shoot at this time, he would probably die!

So, Peter immediately pointed the muzzle of the gun at Charlie,

His eyes aimed at the crosshairs, wanting to shoot him to death.

Trevor saw Peter raising his gun to shoot Charlie in the passenger seat,

And he subconsciously shouted, "Mr. Wade, be careful!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and pulled the syringe out of his neck at a very fast speed,

And then threw the syringe directly to Peter at a speed that was invisible to the naked eye.

Peter had just aimed the crosshairs at Charlie's head and was about to pull the trigger,

But suddenly his wrist felt a sharp pain,

And his five fingers loosened instantly as if they were electrocuted,

And the pistol fell directly out of his hand.

He looked at his wrist and was immediately scared to death.

The syringe filled with poison had pierced his wrist at an angle,

Leaving only the part that pushed the poison!

At this moment, Charlie pulled the syringe off Tawanna's neck again and strode to the front of the car.

Peter saw Charlie rushing over, and immediately leaned over to pick up the gun,

But he had just lowered his head and had no time to see where the gun fell,

And Charlie had already arrived in front of him.

Charlie stabbed the driver's neck with the other syringe without hesitation with one hand,

Grabbed Peter's right wrist with the other hand,

Placed the thumbs of both hands on the bottom of the medicine pusher,

And said in a cold voice: "You two better be obedient,"

"Otherwise I will inject the poison you prepared into your body."

The driver was too scared to move, and hurriedly said:

"Sir, please don't be impulsive,"

"I will do whatever you tell me to do..."

Peter also said in panic:

"Sir...you...what do you want..."

Charlie said to the driver:

"Find an intersection to get rid of other vehicles and drive the car back to the Dome!"

The driver Knowing that saving his life was important, he immediately said,

"Okay sir! I'll turn left at the next intersection!"

Peter said to him, "If you drive back, we'll be dead!"

“They won’t let us go!”

Charlie said coldly, “Do you think I’ll let you go?”

Peter gritted his teeth and said,

“I’ll die anyway, so I’d rather die in your hands!”

There was one thing Peter didn’t say.

If he had to choose, being poisoned by Charlie now might be the best choice,

Because the people behind him were cruel and even perverted.

If he fell into their hands, he would definitely die in the most painful way.

In comparison, it would be better to let Charlie give him a quick death.

The driver seemed to be enlightened by Peter,

And immediately made up his mind and said to Charlie:

“Kill us, kill us, and take them away by yourself.”

“We just want you to give us a quick death!”

Charlie probably guessed why the two were not afraid of death, so he said:

“If you cooperate obediently, I will let Mitsui Yoshitaka protect your lives.”

“Japan is the territory of the Mitsui family.”

“Those who remotely control you, no matter how long their hands are,”

“They can’t bypass the Mitsui family to come to Japan to kill you.”

Peter asked him: “Why do you think the Mitsui family will protect us?”

“We robbed and attempted to kill their guest on their territory today,”

“Under their noses.”

“Once we succeed, the Mitsui family will lose its reputation all over the world.”

“If he knows about it, he will probably want to kill us with his own hands!”

Charlie sneered: “I saved Tawanna from you,”

“Which helped the Mitsui family save its face and reputation and avoid being ridiculed and mocked by the whole world.”

“If he doesn’t give me this little favor,”

“Then he doesn’t deserve to be the head of the Mitsui family!”

Chapter 6577

If Tawanna simply came to Japan for a concert and was murdered or disappeared before the concert,

It would be the national security department that would be embarrassed in front of the whole world.

However, if she disappeared from the Mitsui family's party,

Then the Mitsui family would have to bear the blame.

Considering Tawanna's influence around the world,

If Charlie did not take action today and let Peter and his gang succeed,

The Mitsui family would become a laughing stock in the world and a sinner in the eyes of Tawanna's hundreds of millions of fans.

The impact on the reputation and business of the Mitsui family would be immeasurable.

Charlie believed that this incident would definitely make Mitsui Yoshitaka owe him a huge favor.

He dared not say that he would obey him in the future,

But at least he would respond to his requests.

Peter was not a fool.

He understood what Charlie meant.

He thought carefully about the logic and it was feasible.

If he failed, he would die even if he went back.

If he did not cooperate with Charlie, he would die.

If he was handed over to the police,

Even if he was not sentenced to death,

He would at least be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If his boss knew his whereabouts,

He would not let him go.

So he would still die.

Now his only hope of survival was to cooperate with Charlie.

As long as Charlie said so, the Mitsui family would definitely save his life.

If that didn't work, putting him under house arrest would be much better than other options.

After thinking for a moment,

Peter immediately said to the driver:

"Listen to this gentleman and drive the car back!"

The driver also thought this was the best choice.

Seeing that Peter accepted Charlie's conditions,

He finally breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said:

"Boss, what about the other brothers?"

Peter looked at Charlie and said:

"Sir, except for those ninjas in the other cars,"

“The rest are brothers who have been through life and death with me.”

If we go back with you, they will surely die.”

“Can we let them go with us?”

Charlie asked him: “Do you think they will listen to you?”

“Yes!”

Peter nodded heavily and said,

“They trust me unconditionally.”

“They will do whatever I ask them to do.”

“If they know that our operation has been disrupted by you,”

“They will understand that I saved their lives.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Okay, you ask them to turn around and go back.”

“I will contact the Mitsui family to make preparations.”

“When they arrive at the place,”

“All of them must lay down their weapons,”

“Get off the car and surrender.”

“Anyone who dares to resist,”

“I will have them killed on the spot!”

Peter said, “Don’t worry, I will explain it to them clearly.”

Charlie hummed and said,

“Okay, you communicate with them.”

Peter pressed the switch of the communicator on his ear and said,

“Everyone, pay attention.”

“We will turn around at the intersection ahead and go back, Dome.”

A question came from the communicator immediately:

“Boss, why do you want to go back?!”

“We finally succeeded in bringing them out...”

Peter said lightly: “The plan failed.”

“We have a master in the car.”

“The brothers have lost their combat effectiveness.”

“Now is the downtown area of Tokyo.”

“Even if you come together to kill, it is impossible to succeed.”

“Once the plan fails, what will happen to us?”

“You should all know it very well. I don’t need to say more.”

“Going back now is the only chance to survive.”

“If you don’t want to go back, you can disband on the spot now.”

“Everyone escapes and prays not to be caught.”

After that, he immediately said to the driver:

“Turn around now, don’t wait for their reply.”

The driver nodded, immediately slowed down, and turned around to drive towards the dome.

At this time, Tavana and Trevor came to the front of the car hand in hand,

Still in shock.

Tavana looked at Charlie with a complicated expression.

Her tone was no longer as proud and domineering as before.

Instead, she said timidly: “Wade... Mr. Wade,”

“I want to call my family and the embassy.”

“It is such a serious matter, I must seek shelter from the embassy...”

Charlie said expressionlessly: “No, go back and sit down.”

Tavana couldn’t help asking: “Why not?”

“These people are killers.”

“Such a serious matter should at least be reported to the police first, right?”

“No.”

Charlie’s answer was still cold, and he said sternly:

“From now on, this matter will be decided by me.”

“Without my permission, you have no right to make any decision.”

“But...”

Tavana wanted to argue, but was interrupted by Charlie:

“No buts, if you disagree, I will get out of the car and leave immediately.”

“I don’t care how they treat you,”

“And your life or death has nothing to do with me!”

“What do you think?”

Chapter 6578

Tavana didn't expect Charlie to be so domineering and didn't give her any chance to choose.

She subconsciously wanted to get angry,

But when she thought of what had just happened, the anger disappeared instantly.

She also knew that Charlie saved her and Trevor's lives,

But if she didn't cooperate with him,

Once he gave up saving her, she would definitely die.

So, she could only say angrily:

"I... I agree..."

"Okay."

Charlie nodded and said:

"Remember what I said, everything is up to me."

After that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Stella.

Stella was chatting with his wife when she received a call from Charlie.

She immediately walked aside and asked in a low voice:

“Mr. Wade?”

Charlie said: “Someone in the car wanted to assassinate Tawana,”

“But I have subdued them.”

“I told them to drive back now.”

“You go and tell Mitsui Yoshitaka to clear all irrelevant people from the internal parking lot,”

“And strictly prohibit party members from coming out.”

Stella was stunned and immediately realized the seriousness of the matter.

She hurriedly said: “Please wait, I’ll go right away.”

After that, she hung up the phone and immediately walked towards Mitsui Yoshitaka.

At this time, Mitsui Yoshitaka had not yet realized the seriousness of the problem.

His daughter Mitsui Xinmei felt that something was wrong,

So she asked him: "Odosan, why did those agents take Tawanna away?"

"I feel that something seems to be wrong."

Mitsui Yoshitaka smiled and said, "Hey Xinmei, you may not understand politics very well."

"Although Tawanna is a popular star, she has participated in many things that she should not be involved in with her status,"

"And she also made the wrong bet."

"To borrow an old Chinese saying, the winner is the king and the loser is the bandit."

"She is now a part of the 'bandit'."

"It is only a matter of time before she is liquidated."

Then, Mitsui Yoshitaka said, "The winner himself has many dissatisfactions with her previous behavior,"

"And has publicly stated that once he wins, he will... Initiate relevant investigations."

"In addition, he is a person who never waits for revenge."

"It is expected that he will immediately initiate an investigation into Tawanna."

"Maybe he has a lot of evidence unknown to the outside world."

"Once these evidences are brought out, Tawanna's career may be over."

Mitsui Xinmei pursed her lips, hesitated for a moment, and then said:

"But father, if the other party is really a person who takes revenge,"

"Then at this time, why not take Tawanna back to the United States for investigation?"

"This matter will inevitably become a big news that shocks the world."

"In that case, it will also be a big blow to Tawanna."

“After all, breaking an appointment with tens of thousands of audiences is not a small matter in any country.”

“This...”

Mitsui Yoshitaka seemed to be stumped by Mitsui Shinmi’s question, but he didn’t think there was anything wrong with his judgment,

So he casually said, “Maybe it’s just to leave a way out for everything.”

“Now talk to Tawana privately. If she can turn from evil to good,”

“it will be a good thing for him.”

“Politics is very complicated. Just like the top business wars,”

“Two companies were fighting to the death yesterday,”

“But tomorrow the contract may be merged.”

“You are still young, and you will have plenty of opportunities to experience it slowly in the future.”

Mitsui Shinmi hesitated for a moment and didn’t say anything different opinion, but said:

“Odosan, now there are only three hours before the concert starts.”

“Why don’t you take the time to call the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and ask about the specific situation,”

“And ask them to help find out when Tawana will be back.”

“It’s not a big deal if the performance is delayed for half an hour.”

“If it is delayed for an hour, some audiences may make trouble.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka smiled and said: “They just left not long ago and haven’t been able to reach the embassy yet.”

“Don’t worry, I will call the people in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in half an hour and ask them to help find out.”

“Okay.”

Seeing this, Mitsui Xinmei didn’t say anything more.

At this time, Stella came to Mitsui Yoshitaka and whispered:

“Mr. Mitsui, I have something urgent to tell you.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately nodded and said politely:

“Miss Fei, please speak.”

Stella glanced at Mitsui Xinmei and her mother and whispered:

“Let’s move to the side to talk.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka saw this and guessed that the matter might be really important,

So he quickly got up and came to the side with Stella.

Mitsui Xinmei quickly got up and followed.

Seeing that she followed, Mitsui Yoshitaka hurriedly said,

“Xinmei, Odoan, and Miss Fei have important things to discuss,”

“You don’t have to follow.”

Mitsui Xinmei hurriedly asked, “Miss Fei, I dare to ask, is it related to Tawanna?”

Stella saw that there was some worry in her expression,

And knew that she must have noticed something,

So she didn't plan to avoid her.

Seeing that there was no one else around, she said to the two of them,

"Mr. Wade just called me,"

"And the people in the car are all assassins sent by someone to kill Tawanna!"

"Ah?!"

Mitsui Yoshitaka's expression instantly became horrified, and he blurted out:

"This... How is this possible..."

Stella looked at his shocked expression, shook her head helplessly, and said:

"Mr. Mitsui, you are so lucky today."

"If it weren't for Mr. Wade, Tawanna and her boyfriend would have become two corpses now."

"By then, your Mitsui family would probably be scolded by the media all over the world for several years."

“Tawanna’s fans would also boycott everything of the Mitsui family all over the world.”

“As the head of the Mitsui family and the initiator of this party, you will become a rat crossing the street all over the world.”

“In the style of the media, you will definitely be labeled as the shame of Japan.”

“You would never have been able to hold your head up in your life!”

Chapter 6579

Mitsui Yoshitaka is not a stupid person, but he made a wrong judgment before,

And his subsequent thinking pattern can't help but continue to diverge on that wrong judgment.

It is precisely because of this that when his daughter Mitsui Xinmei questioned it,

He not only didn't care but even instinctively refuted his daughter's point of view.

But now after listening to Stella's explanation of the situation,

He suddenly realized how stupid the mistake he made this time was!

After understanding the interests,

He was suddenly shocked and broke into a cold sweat.

What Stella said was not an exaggeration at all.

If Tawana really died because of this, the reputation of the Mitsui family would be completely ruined!

He might have to resign at that time,

Otherwise, he won't be able to give the public an explanation.

Moreover, although the social atmosphere in Japan is very hypocritical,

Everything is based on the premise that the dark side will not be exposed.

Once the hypocrisy and filth of the dark side are made public,

It will instantly make people become abandoned children of society,

Despised and even abandoned by the whole society.

Therefore, a situation often occurs in Japan:

A boss or a company can make and sell counterfeit goods for decades,

And the boss can make dirty money with a clear conscience, without any sense of guilt.

However, once such a thing is exposed,

The boss will often commit suicide under the scorn of the whole society.

Over time, Japanese society has developed a tacit understanding that if a person makes a big mistake,

But chooses to commit suicide to apologize,

Then everyone can respect him as a man and public opinion generally will not severely criticize him,

And slowly the matter will be turned over;

On the contrary, if a person makes a big mistake but does not commit suicide to apologize,

Then everyone will think that he is not only a sinner,

But also a sinner with a very thick skin,

And will be despised by society as a whole.

Therefore, those who make a big mistake and do not commit suicide are basically telling the whole society that I am shameless,

And such people have completely given up their social value.

Under this kind of social atmosphere,

If Tawana really died in Japan and was deceived by the killer in front of Mitsui Yoshitaka,

Even if Mitsui Yoshitaka did not commit suicide to apologize,

He would have to give up the position of head of the family.

The family would not allow him to continue to sit in this position.

Thinking of this, he was even more grateful to Charlie,

And hurriedly asked Stella:

“Miss Fei, have Mr. Wade and the others returned?”

“They are back.”

Stella said: “You should immediately gather all the security personnel of the Mitsui family,”

“Block the inside and outside,”

“Do not let outsiders enter the parking area,”

“And do not let people in the party go out.”

“Okay!” Mitsui Yoshitaka bowed respectfully and said:

“I will arrange it right away!”

“Thank you Miss Fei and Mr. Wade for everything!”

Stella said: “Why thank me, I’m just a messenger.”

“If you really want to thank me, wait for Mr. Wade to come and thank him well!”

“Of course!” Mitsui Yoshitaka nodded repeatedly, wiping the cold sweat,

And said: “Miss Fei, I will arrange everything right away.”

“Would you like to go out and wait with me?”

Stella said: “Let’s go together, but don’t disturb the guests.”

“Aye!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was now like a grandson in front of Stella,

And his status suddenly lowered by more than one level.

Mitsui Xinmei on the side hurriedly said:

“Odo-san, I want to go with you!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka hesitated for a moment and wanted to refuse,

But when he thought that his daughter saw more clearly than himself, he said:

“Then you can come with me.”

Then, Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately summoned the bodyguards of the Mitsui family and asked them to guard the entrance and exit of the VIP parking lot.

This place is semi-enclosed and located on the underground floor of the dome.

The vehicles enter through a spacious underground passage, which is exclusively for VIPs and performance teams to enter and exit.

The purpose is to guard the entrance and exit so that paparazzi and other irrelevant personnel will not see it.

The bodyguard team of the Mitsui family is very large.

There are more than 30 people on the scene today.

These people not only have to protect the safety of Mitsui family members and guests,

But also maintain order on the scene.

However, the more Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at these people,

The more ashamed he felt. With so many people guarding and himself on the scene,

He was able to let the liar cheat Tawanna away from there.

If this were to get out, it would be a huge shame.

Although Mitsui Yoshitaka is not very professional,

Fortunately, the bodyguards are carefully selected.

These people immediately made all preparations and were on high alert in case of any emergencies.

At this time, the Toyota bus drove back to the dome first.

Several security guards at the door still wore white gloves and stood in a row to bow and salute.

The driver drove the car directly into the dome, and the following cars followed.

Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at the returning convoy,

And the whole person could not help trembling.

On the one hand, he was afraid, and on the other hand, he was really angry.

He tricked people away and tried to kill them in front of him.

Not only was he digging a hole in the head of Tai Sui Ye,

But after digging the ground, he also dug a hole and shit on the head of Tai Sui Ye.

It was more than a humiliation, it was simply a humiliation!

When the car stopped in front of Mitsui Yoshitaka and Stella,

The door opened, Charlie stood inside the door,

Turned around and called Tawana and Trevor inside:

“You two get off first.”

The two did not dare to delay,

And quickly jumped out of the car as if escaping,

With a look of shock on their faces.

There was a bloody hole in the neck of both of them,

And the side was already a little black and purple,

Which was shocking to see.

Mitsui Xinmei hurriedly shouted:

“Tawana, are you okay?”

Tawana saw Mitsui Xinmei, ran over threw herself into Mitsui Xinmei’s arms, and cried:

“Xinmei, you almost lost me forever...”

Mitsui Yoshitaka hurriedly stepped forward to ask Trevor:

“Mr. Trevor, are you okay?”

Trevor nodded repeatedly, unable to hide his panic, and said:

“Thanks...Thanks to Mr. Wade, otherwise we would have died...”

Chapter 6580

Charlie also got out of the car with Peter and the driver.

When Mitsui Yoshitaka saw Charlie, he was like a child who had been lost for many years and saw his father.

He excitedly held Charlie's hand and choked up,

"Mr. Wade...you...you saved my life!"

Charlie smiled calmly and said,

"Mr. Mitsui, I'll leave this person to you for now."

Mitsui Yoshitaka looked at Peter, gnashing his teeth in hatred, and said coldly,

"Dmn it! You dare to kill people on the territory of the Mitsui family,"

"I will make sure you die without a burial place!"

Peter was frightened by Mitsui's fierce appearance,

And quickly turned to look at Charlie for help.

Charlie said to Mitsui Yoshitaka, “Mr. Mitsui, you can’t kill any of these people,”

“And you must protect them well.”

“Don’t let them make any more mistakes on the existing basis,”

“And don’t let this matter spread to outsiders.”

“Ah?!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka said in surprise:

“Mr. Wade, why... why are you sparing their lives?!”

“Ba5tards like this should be killed,”

“Not a single one should be left alive!”

Charlie frowned at him and said coldly:

“I said, you must protect them well, do you understand?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka saw that Charlie’s expression was a little gloomy.

Although it was difficult to understand and he was very indignant,

When he thought that Charlie saved Tawanna and Trevor,

He helped himself a lot, and there was Stella next to him,

So he had to nod and say:

“Everything... everything will be subject to Mr. Wade’s instructions...”

Charlie looked at him, and said coldly:

“To be honest, I haven’t met many people who really have a spirit of contract,”

“So I must say the ugly words in advance.”

“Since you promised me, you can’t change your mind at any time.”

“Otherwise, no matter where you are, I will make you pay the price!”

Mitsui Yoshitaka saw Charlie’s face full of murderous intent,

And his heart was inevitably uneasy.

It's not like he hasn't seen people who kill people without hesitation,

But no matter how vicious those people are,

They don't seem to be as murderous as Charlie.

At this moment, he was very curious about Charlie's identity.

He didn't know why this young man was so murderous,

And he didn't understand why this young man could make Stella treat him with respect.

Because he was completely suppressed by Charlie in terms of momentum,

He could only say respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, since I promised you, I will never break my promise."

"Okay." Charlie nodded slightly, then looked at Peter and said:

"From now on, Mr. Mitsui will be responsible for your safety and daily life."

"I am not interested in who is behind you,"

“So you don’t have to tell me, you just need to live well,”

“And the agreement between us will be fulfilled.”

Peter was truly full of admiration for Charlie at this moment,

And hurriedly said: “Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!”

Charlie turned to look at Mitsui Yoshitaka and said:

“I just asked you to ensure their safety and keep confidential everything that happened today,”

“So you must not embarrass them or force them to say things they don’t want to say.”

“Treat them like guests of honor, understand?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was depressed.

These people almost made him show his anger,

And Charlie asked him to treat these people like guests of honor,

Which he was unwilling to do in his heart.

However, with Charlie's aura pressing here,

He did not dare to have any doubts,

So he could only nod and say:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry,"

"I will definitely follow your requirements."

Charlie hummed, and then said: "Some people inside are injured,"

"But they are not dead yet."

"You are responsible for treating the injured;"

"For the disabled, you are responsible for arranging people to take care of their food and daily life."

"Okay!" With the previous vaccination,

Mitsui Yoshitaka was no longer surprised by Charlie's request.

As long as Charlie did not let him worship them as his fathers,

He could accept it.

Then, Charlie looked at Tawana, then looked at the others, and then said:

“Okay, next, I will tell you what everyone will do next.”

Everyone hurriedly looked at him, wondering what arrangements he would make next,

Especially Tawana, who seemed very nervous and uneasy.

Charlie said calmly: “Mr. Mitsui is responsible for blocking all news.”

“Immediately settle everyone and drive away the vehicles.”

“No traces should be left.”

“From now on, this matter should be treated as if it never happened.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka immediately said: “No problem,”

“Mr. Wade, I will arrange for someone to deal with it.”

Charlie continued: “Peter, I don’t know if Peter is your real name,”

“But from now on, you must cut off all contact with the outside world and obey Mr. Mitsui’s arrangements.”

Peter said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, and my real name is Liam Smith, ex marine...”

Charlie nodded, turned to look at Tawanna, and said:

“Ms. Sweet can take a rest now and prepare for tonight’s performance.”

“In addition, this matter must not be told to anyone, including your parents.”

When Tawanna heard this, she burst into tears and choked,

“I don’t want to have a concert! Cancel the concert!”

“Cancel?” Mitsui Yoshitaka suddenly felt overwhelmed.

Everyone knew that this performance was promoted by the Mitsui family.

He also specially organized today’s high society party.

Tens of thousands of spectators outside have begun to arrive and wait for admission.

At this time, Tawanna suddenly said to cancel the concert.

It would be difficult for the Mitsui family to explain to everyone!

So, he could only patiently persuade:

“Hey, Miss Sweet, how can you cancel a concert a few hours before the performance?”

“Many fans from other places and even foreign countries have already arrived.”

“Cancelling it at this time will also have a great impact on your reputation!”

Tawanna cried and said, “I almost died, and you still want me to hold a concert...”

“I don’t care about anything now, I just want to go back to the United States!”

“Go back?”

Charlie on the side said coldly:

“The people who want to kill you are in the United States.”

“I won’t stop you from going back to die,”

“But you can’t go back today!”

“You must finish tonight’s performance honestly!”

“I already have the song list.”

“When the time comes, I will check the song list. You can’t sing one less song!”

Chapter 6581

Mitsui Yoshitaka didn't expect Charlie to be so strong and directly forced Tawanna to perform.

He thought to himself: "This kind of big star has a bad temper."

"You don't coax her to come, but you threaten her?"

"She easily earns hundreds of millions of dollars a year."

"It seems that she is far worse than the big chaebols,"

"But she is a little girl and doesn't have a family to support."

"A person earns hundreds of millions of dollars a year, takes out a little as pocket money for his parents,"

"And the rest is at his disposal."

"This kind of life is really too good to be happy."

"Canceling a concert will only make a few million less."

"It's strange that she can listen to him when she gets angry!"

At this time, Tawanna was very dissatisfied when she heard Charlie being so domineering.

She has been famous for so many years,\

And she is always surrounded by stars wherever she goes?

Bill Gates has to call himself a fan in front of her,

But in front of Charlie, she seems to be his employee,

Being ordered around by him.

How can she bear this?

So, the temper of a big shot and a big lady in her heart came up again.

She couldn't help but ask indignantly:

“Why?! Why should I listen to your request and continue performing after being so frightened?!”

“I won't perform!”

Trevor, who was standing by, saw her grinning at Charlie, and quickly pulled her arm and said seriously:

“Baby, Mr. Wade saved our lives!”

“You can’t talk to him like that,”

“You have to give him enough respect, Reese, you know?”

Tawanna stomped her feet in anger:

“But he threatened me!”

“What right does he have to force me to continue performing?”

Charlie said coldly: “Why? Because I bought the ticket today!”

Tawanna was speechless for a moment, not knowing how to respond.

Mitsui Xinmei on the side couldn’t help but raise a hand and said timidly:

“That... Mr. Wade... I’d like to say that all the guests who can attend today’s party will receive free tickets...”

Charlie asked her: “What’s wrong with free tickets?”

“Don’t I have to pay for flights and hotels?”

“Doesn’t my precious time have to be counted?”

“She earns hundreds of millions of dollars a year.”

“I saved her life, so it should be worth at least one year’s income, right?”

“Hundreds of millions of dollars of favors are thrown here,”

“And I can’t let her make a fuss?”

Mitsui Xinmei said awkwardly: “Mr. Wade... I...”

“I don’t mean that...”

“I’m just simply clarifying it. About the tickets...”

Seeing his daughter talking nonsense, Mitsui Yoshitaka quickly explained to her,

“Mr. Wade, I’m afraid you’ll be cheated.”

“What if you bought the tickets at a high price from outside?”

“Wouldn’t it show that our Mitsui family has poor internal management...”

Charlie didn’t look good to him, and said in a cold voice,

“Mr. Mitsui is in charge of such a big family,”

“How come your memory is so bad?”

“We just told you half an hour ago that Miss Sasaki Sachiko of the Sasaki family invited us.”

“Do you mean to say that Sachiko Sasaki sold your free tickets to us?”

Charlie was too lazy to look good to Mitsui Yoshitaka.

The more such a person is, the more he should not be spoiled,

Because if you give him a little sunshine,

He will not only be brilliant,

But he will also think that he is the sun.

If you don’t say a few words to him and embarrass him,

He might think that he saved Tawanna and Trevor to please him.

Many people in high positions are prone to this kind of overconfidence,

So Charlie had to constantly convey two core ideas to him in various ways:

First, I am not trying to help you,

So don't be so self-indulgent;

Second, I don't care how capable or how high your status is,

You are nothing in my eyes.

Chapter 6582

Mitsui Yoshitaka was also embarrassed.

Although he didn't know where Charlie came from,

He did see that he didn't care about even him at all.

In the past, if someone helped him, he would just say

"I'll make a note of it"

And the other person would be grateful,

As if it was he who helped others, not him.

But Charlie was different.

Charlie showed his disdain and contempt for him everywhere.

The key point was that he was really bad.

Being cheated this time was like taking a big shit in front of Charlie and Stella.

So, he could only say with a smirk:

“Mr. Wade’s criticism is that I will actively correct it in the future and improve my memory...”

Charlie ignored him, but looked at Tawanna and said in a cold voice:

“Put aside the fact that I accompanied my wife to come all the way to see your concert,”

“Do you think I saved you in vain?”

“Not only are we not related, you didn’t give me a penny,”

“And I also have reservations about the position you have always advocated.”

“In our words, we can’t pee in the same pot at all.”

“The reason why I saved you is not Out of a sense of justice,”

“I saved you both for my wife’s sake.”

“My wife came all the way to see your concert.”

“If you suddenly died before the concert,”

“I was afraid that she would be emotionally affected,”

“So I saved you two!”

After a pause, Charlie said, “Let me be more straightforward.”

“I saved you just so that you can finish your concert today.”

“If someone wants to kill you tomorrow,”

“I may not even bother to look at you,”

“Let alone help you. Do you understand?”

Tawanna’s big tears of grievance fell down.

Although she knew that Charlie might not like her,

She didn’t expect that the truth would be so hurtful.

Mitsui Yoshitaka quickly turned to Tawanna and said,

“Ms. Sweet, you should listen to Mr. Wade’s arrangements and perform well tonight.”

“You don’t have to worry about safety.”

“I will mobilize the best security team to protect your safety throughout the performance.”

“After the performance, you will return to the manor with us.”

“We will never let anyone hurt you again.”

Tawanna cried softly, “I’m almost scared to death.”

“My heart is still beating fast. How can I perform...”

Charlie said, “How you perform is your business.”

“I just said that as long as you sing all the songs on the playlist, you can sing half the mic or lip-sync.”

“Anyway, we have seen a lot of this kind of thing in our place and we can accept it.”

“As long as the people standing on the stage are real,”

“It doesn’t matter whether the others are real or not.”

“Watching a concert is all about the atmosphere.”

Tawanna felt insulted and choked up,

“I am a professional singer with professional ethics!”

“And I’m a professional original singer!”

“How can you humiliate me like this...”

Charlie raised his hands in front of him and clarified very seriously:

“I don’t mean to humiliate you.”

“What I said is all from the bottom of my heart.”

“Maybe the ethics of artists are higher.”

“Many singers hold concerts with half-open microphones or even lip-syncing. We are used to it. “

Tawanna felt more comfortable when she saw Charlie’s sincerity.

She gently wiped away her tears and said aggrievedly:

“Performances can be persisted, and there is no need to cheat.”

“It’s just that I’m not in a good state today.”

“If the performance effect is discounted, you don’t have to blame me.”

“No.” Charlie waved his hand:

“Just perform it.”

Tawana glanced at Charlie dimly and muttered in a low voice:

“Okay... then... then tonight’s performance will proceed as planned...”

Chapter 6583

Hearing that Tawanna finally agreed to continue the performance,

Mitsui Yoshitaka on the side also breathed a sigh of relief.

He was originally worried that this young lady would suddenly quit,

And he knew her temper. If she was really irritated, she would not even take the boss of Universal seriously.

Anyway, she made enough money and had enough influence.

If the company irritated her, she could just give up for a while even if she couldn't stand up.

And as long as she told her fans that she gave up because the record company forced her to do something she didn't want to do,

The record company would be overwhelmed by the fans' anger.

Therefore, even Mitsui Yoshitaka himself did not dare to force her to perform.

But he really didn't expect that Charlie's tough attitude would make her immediately give in...

At this time, Charlie said, "Since Miss Sweet has decided that the performance will go on as usual,"

"Let's not waste time here."

"Miss Sweet and Mr. Trevor, please return to the party first,"

"So as not to be away for too long and arouse doubts from the guests."

"If anyone asks about what happened just now, you two can directly tell each other that you have a confidentiality agreement and cannot disclose any information."

Tawanna nodded slightly and asked worriedly,

"What if they leak this news to the media?"

Charlie glanced at Mitsui Yoshitaka and smiled,

"Don't forget that today's party was initiated by Mr. Mitsui,"

"And all the guests who came are Mr. Mitsui's friends or friends of friends."

"I believe that with Mr. Mitsui's strength and status,"

“He will be able to keep these guests silent,”

“And let them pretend not to see what they saw,”

“Not to hear what they heard, and pretend not to know what they knew.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was so angry when he heard this that he wanted to curse.

Originally, the legitimate things were the guests' own business.

Some of them were busybodies.

After they get some gossip, they must share and spread it as soon as possible.

It was difficult for him to stop them.

Now that Charlie said this, it was equivalent to putting the responsibility of keeping the secret on his head.

According to Charlie's words,

If any of the guests today could not keep the secret,

It would be my incompetence.

Just when Mitsui Yoshitaka was very angry,

Charlie suddenly turned his head and looked at him, smiling, and asked him:

“Mr. Mitsui, do you think I am right?”

“Your mother...” Mitsui Yoshitaka cursed in his heart,

But he could only bite the bullet and smile:

“Yes, yes, Mr. Wade is right, please rest assured,”

“I will definitely remind all the guests in a clear and strict manner,”

“Let them not tell what happened today!”

Seeing that Mitsui Yoshitaka, such a big figure, was still being controlled by Charlie,

Tawana suddenly felt a lot more comfortable.

As the saying goes, when you are unlucky,

Look at those who are more unlucky,

And you will feel that you are not so unlucky.

Seeing that Mitsui Yoshitaka had to accept this heavy responsibility,

Charlie was quite satisfied, but he still reminded Tawana:

“If this matter really leaks out and the media comes to you for questioning or confrontation,

Then you just have to play dumb.

If anyone asks you any questions, tell them that you don't know and have nothing to say.

Anyway, the key figures today are all here, and they are all controllable.

No one can find other clues and evidence.”

Charlie said, “Those who are ready to punch hard are most afraid of hitting the air instead of the iron plate or the rock.”

“If you hit the iron plate, even if you can't hurt the other party,”

“You can hear a sound. Hitting the air is the most frustrating and helpless.”

“What you have to do is to turn yourself into the air in front of these people.”

“Okay...” After hearing what Charlie said,

Tawana felt relieved and had a sense of dependence on Charlie,

So she asked him, “Mr. Wade, if someone in the United States wants to kill me, what should I do next?”

“I can’t stay in Japan forever.”

“I have to go back sooner or later. Wouldn’t it be very dangerous then...”

Charlie said, “The person who wants to kill you should be someone who was in close contact with you before.”

“Now the situation has changed.”

“Some people want to protect themselves, so they have to abandon the car to protect the general.”

“Others don’t want to get burned, so they have to set fire to the person closest to them first.”

“This is the same as firefighters putting out wildfires.”

“They have to set fire in the direction of the wildfire.”

“Burning a vacuum zone, the fire can’t come over.”

“So it can be seen that even if you are not involved in certain things,”

“You must know the secrets of certain things.”

“This is also the key reason why the other party wants to kill you.”

Tawana didn’t know how to answer for a while.

Although she didn’t directly participate in some things,

She did know a lot of secrets and even witnessed some things with her own eyes.

Now those leaders are about to be exposed,

And they may want to kill her for self-protection.

But she couldn’t really tell Charlie about those things.

Besides, Charlie wasn’t the only one around.

Chapter 6584

Fortunately, Charlie wasn't very interested in what she had done, seen, or knew.

He just said calmly: "Given the current situation, if you want to protect yourself,"

"You must first seek a strong security guarantee."

"In Japan, the Mitsui family is your guarantee."

As he said that, he looked at Mitsui Yoshitaka and added:

"Of course, this is assuming that the Mitsui family makes no mistakes in judgment."

Mitsui Yoshitaka was embarrassed and kept avoiding Charlie's gaze.

When Tawana heard what Charlie said, her sense of security suddenly returned a lot.

At the same time, her attitude towards Charlie began to change greatly.

She felt more and more that the man in front of her was extraordinary and could plan everything around him.

Charlie continued: "If you want to return to the United States safely, then you need to have a strong guarantee in the United States."

"Miss Fei naturally has this ability, but I suggest that you choose to show your goodwill to the winner."

"As long as he is determined to protect you,"

"You will most likely be able to return safely."

Tawana subconsciously said: "This... How can it be that he is good?"

"I have criticized him many times in public and on social media before."

"Even if he can let bygones be bygones, I can't make such a contradictory decision,"

"Otherwise the outside world will definitely criticize me..."

"Yes, Mr. Wade." Trevor couldn't help but say, "Tavannah's previous statements on many things were indeed a bit too firm."

"If she changes direction at this time,"

"Everyone will think that she is a villain who curry favor with the powerful,"

“which will have a great impact on her reputation.”

Charlie said, “It’s good to be like someone, but you don’t have to publicly express your support for him.”

“As long as you make certain changes compared to before and let people with discerning eyes see that you are changing direction,”

“The other party will be able to get what you mean.”

Then he said, “For example, in the past, you always said things that were not related to music at the concert.”

“Maybe from this concert, you can try not to say it anymore.”

“I believe that with a star of your size, they must be paying attention to your every word and action.”

“When your concert today did not cover those sensitive topics like before, I believe the other party will be keenly aware that you are deliberately showing weakness or even showing goodwill.”

“If similar things happen a few more times, you may not need to contact the other party,”

“And the other party will take the initiative to contact you.”

“At that time, you can shake hands and make peace in private.”

Tawanna couldn't help asking, “Really?”

“What if the other party doesn't contact me?”

Charlie shook his head, “Don't worry.”

“You are not players of the same level at all,”

“Show more goodwill and give him some time to judge the situation,”

“His team will definitely contact you.”

Tawanna said: “But after my performance in Japan, I was supposed to return to the United States to rest...”

Charlie waved his hand: “Why go back to the United States?”

“Who is there in the United States? Will you lose a piece of meat if you go back a few days later?”

Tawanna pursed her lips and said carefully:

“My family... I... I... I just miss home and my family...”

“I feel safer at home.”

Charlie asked her: “Given the situation today Looking at it, do you really feel more secure when you go home?”

“Is your family’s power stronger than those who want to kill you?”

Tavana thought of Charlie’s analysis and shook her head:

“Then ... better not go back first ...”

“Listen to Mr. Wade, wait for the winner’s relationship with the winner,”

“And then go back ... “

“Isn’t Tokyo going to play a few consecutive games?”

“After watching the acting, don’t live in the house of Mr. Mitsui. ...”

“But what if I go to China?”

Charlie said: “You are a public figure, after all, it is unrealistic to go to China to play casually and travel.”

You can go to China and choose three, four or five cities, and hold seven, eight or nine concerts in a row.”

“You are free anyway, so you might as well make some money.”

Tavanna’s eyes widened:

“Go to China to hold a concert?!”

“Yes.”

Charlie said: “You can have fun and make money at the same time,”

“Kill two birds with one stone.”

“The public security is good, and it can guarantee your safety,”

“Killing three birds with one stone.”

Tawanna said helplessly: “But I will rest after the Tokyo concert.”

“I have no other performance plans, and the team is also preparing for a holiday.”

“What’s the big deal.”

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently:

“Let them go to China to work overtime and give them more overtime pay.”

Then, Charlie taught her seriously:

“You have to know that this is a very sensitive and critical period for you.”

“Going to China to hold a concert at this time, in addition to the advantages I just mentioned, you can also make a statement to Washington at these concerts!”

“Statement?” Tawanna asked: “How do you express the position?”

Charlie said: “It’s very simple, just don’t say anything, just perform with your heart.”

“As long as you perform in a row and do not make any irrelevant remarks at the concert, the other party will definitely be surprised,”

“Thinking, you are such a troublemaker,”

“Why are you so honest all of a sudden?”

“Don’t you want to make trouble?”

“If you think about it carefully, he will probably know something is wrong!”

“Once he knows something is wrong, his team will definitely contact you.”

“When he contacts you, you can shake hands with him and make peace.”

“In this way, you don’t have to beg him shamelessly,”

“And your face will be saved, and your safety will be absolutely guaranteed.”

“To be honest, I can’t even calculate how much you can gain from this move.”

Chapter 6585

Hearing Charlie's words, Tavana subconsciously exclaimed:

"Ah? You...you mean let me go to China to hold a concert?"

"Yes."

Charlie said lightly:

"You probably haven't held a concert in China yet?"

"It's a good opportunity to give Chinese fans a little surprise."

"This is also good for your career."

"What I can promise you is that after you arrive in China,"

"There will be absolutely no security problems."

"It depends on whether you are willing or not."

Tavana said without hesitation: "I...I am willing..."

Under normal circumstances, Tavana might have other considerations,

But now, deep in her heart, she has no idea of refusing.

It seems that there are multiple voices deep in her heart,

Urging her to agree quickly.

Seeing her nod, Charlie said, "In that case, I will talk to you about the specific cooperation."

"It just so happens that Mr. Mitsui is here,"

"And he is a shareholder of Universal."

"Let's make a deal. For Tawana's performance in China,"

"All performance fees will be in accordance with your normal business cooperation model."

"Whether it is a buyout or a share of the box office,"

"I have no problem with it. My requirements are as follows:"

"First, the total number of concerts in China must not be less than eight;"

“Second, the right to host these eight concerts must be fully given to me;”

“Third, in terms of ticketing,”

“I will designate the company as the exclusive agent.”

Tawana said again without hesitation,

“I have no problem with any of them.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka knew very well that a world-class singer like Tawana would bring a huge economic boost to the local area no matter where she held a concert.

A concert alone can sell tens of thousands of tickets for tens of millions,

And can also bring hundreds of millions or even higher tourism income to the local area,

And even allow the city to continue to be exposed in the headlines of world news for several days.

The commercial value behind this is amazing.

Therefore, many performance companies in many countries want to invite Tawana to perform in their local area,

And generally, they have to give huge concessions,

And even the local government has to give certain subsidies.

Tawana's team and agency also have a strong control over the performance and have a high degree of autonomy.

Tickets alone contain a huge amount of hidden income.

If it is a concert in a popular country or a popular city,

And the stadium can accommodate 50,000 people,

The total box office of the concert ticket is about 10 million US dollars.

However, considering Tawana's great fame and the high premium of the performance ticket,

There are countless ways to secretly increase the ticket price.

The most commonly used methods are ticket control and ticket speculation.

Fifty thousand tickets, only 5,000 are actually sold to ordinary audiences.

These 5,000 tickets depend entirely on who has good luck, who has a fast Internet speed,

And who pokes the fastest with their fingers?

Whoever has the chance to grab one?

If there are technical scalpers who rely on software development to snatch these 5,000 tickets from ordinary audiences,

Then it is a matter between the scalpers and the audience.

The organizers basically do not ask,

Because the organizers care about the real big heads.

The real big money is the 45,000 tickets that are not on sale.

Since it is the top singer with the highest sales,

It is almost impossible for the tickets to be unsold,

So the organizer can directly sell these 45,000 tickets to a general contractor at a double premium.

In some concerts, the ticket prices for core seats can even be ten times or even dozens of times higher than the face value.

Not to mention world-class top masters like Tawana,

Even if it is just a top singer in the Chinese music scene,

The face value of the first row of the inner field is at most 2,000 yuan,

But the actual transaction price at the terminal is often 20 to 30 times more expensive than the face value.

If you use a budget of 50,000 yuan to buy a ticket for a concert of a certain king in a first-tier city,

It is highly likely that you can't buy a middle seat in the first row,

Let alone a world-class singer like Tawana.

The starting price of Tawana's concert tickets in North America, especially in Canada, is 7,000 to 8,000 Canadian dollars in the good inner field area.

The most core seats are not to mention 50,000 US dollars per ticket,

And there are many rich people who want to buy 100,000 US dollars per ticket.

The organizers are holding onto not only the prime front-row seats,

But also 45,000 tickets for various seats.

Chapter 6586

It is not just the prime seats that are sold at dozens of times the price,

But even the worst seats on the top of the mountain can be sold at two or three times the price.

It is very easy for the organizers to make this money.

If they want to take all the money, they can just become scalpers and sell from one hand to the other.

If they don't want to bother, they can find a powerful ticket distributor in the local area and let him buy all the 45,000 tickets at three times the price,

And they can directly make three times the box office money.

Don't think this is a fantasy.

In fact, many big-ticket distributors can afford this money.

Faced with such a big performance that is sure to make money,

They are definitely willing to pay this money.

Even if they can't afford it, they will join many investors to pay for this batch of tickets,

Then, divide the money after adding a price to the distribution.

After the ticket distributor buys these 45,000 tickets,

It can add a part of the profit and then distribute it to the next-level distributors all over the network,

And finally, distribute it to the scalpers,

Who will then sell this batch of tickets to the audience at more than five times the price?

In this way, the entire industry chain has gained huge benefits from it,

And they are supported by those fans who are willing to buy concert tickets at several times the price.

Tawana has been popular all over the world for several years,

And has never been to China to hold a concert so far.

Charlie can infer from this that once she goes to China to perform,

If the tickets are not controlled, the tickets will definitely be sold out of the skyline.

For those truly wealthy people, spending hundreds of thousands of RMB to watch Tawana's concert in the first row is worth the money alone,

Not to mention those big internet celebrities who can earn hundreds of millions of RMB by bringing goods once.

Money has completely lost its normal measurement standard for them.

They only need to touch their upper lips to their lower lips and shout brothers, family members, and beautiful girls.

In a year, they may earn more than Tawana.

Spending hundreds of thousands to watch Tawana is worth it for them to show off and get a wave of traffic and popularity.

Moreover, Charlie asked for the general agent of all the tickets for the eight concerts.

The profit margin behind this may even reach hundreds of millions of US dollars.

Although Mitsui Yoshitaka is already very rich,

The business thinking of a businessman will not become slack because of money.

On the contrary, the more successful a person is in business,

The less likely he is to let others take advantage of him.

So, at this moment he almost blurted out that he wanted to reject Charlie,

Or politely refuse him, and then have a good talk with him about the details of the ticket agency.

His idea was very simple.

You can earn this huge invisible income,

But you can't earn it all by yourself.

You have to return a part of it to us, and at least 50%.

Seeing his hesitation, Charlie knew what he was thinking, so he immediately said,

"Mr. Mitsui, I want to emphasize one thing to you first."

"The reason why I invited Miss Sweet to perform in China is not because I admire her or want to take the opportunity to make money,"

“But I simply think that she is such a big star, facing such a large market in China and so many fans,”

“It is a bit unreasonable not to hold a concert for so many years,”

“So I take this opportunity to help Miss Sweet take the first step,”

“Which can also be regarded as seeking some benefits for Chinese fans; “

Speaking, Charlie said, “As for the tickets for these eight concerts,”

“I will sell them at the original price in accordance with the principle of fairness and justice,”

“And will make adequate preparations to resist all resale behaviors.”

“If I add even a penny to any ticket of these eight concerts,”

“I will give you all the box office revenue,”

“And compensate you with 1 billion US dollars.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was shocked.

1 billion US dollars in compensation?

Can Charlie come up with 1 billion US dollars?

Seeing his surprise, Stella on the side said unhappily:

“Mr. Mitsui, don’t doubt Mr. Wade’s promise.”

“If the situation you said really happens,”

“I will compensate you with the 1 billion.”

Seeing Stella’s strong support for Charlie, Mitsui Yoshitaka did not dare to question it anymore.”

“He nodded and said, “It seems that Mr. Wade really wants to benefit Chinese fans.”

“I just want to remind you that ticket scalping is difficult to control.”

“Miss Sweet’s concert is already very popular.”

“If it is held in China for the first time, it will have a much greater commemorative significance for fans.”

“For such a concert, the tickets in the core area can easily increase by dozens of times.”

“Many people will take risks for this price difference.”

Then, Mitsui Yoshitaka said, “Even if Mr. Wade implements the real-name system for ticket purchases,”

“It will be difficult for ordinary people to grab tickets better than professional scalpers.”

“They have technical means and human sea tactics,”

“And they can always get a higher probability than ordinary people.”

“It doesn’t matter.”

Charlie said lightly, “I have my own way.”

Chapter 6587

Seeing Charlie speak so naturally and confidently,

Mitsui Yoshitaka realized that he might not really want to make money through Tawana's concert in China.

So, he said to him: "Since Mr. Wade has a way to curb the price gouging,"

"Then I have no objection."

As he said, he thought that since he had to do Charlie a favor,

He might as well do it in one step, so he said:

"Mr. Wade said eight concerts, so we will add two more,"

"And simply open ten concerts."

"Mr. Wade will also decide on the city and venue selection for these ten concerts."

"As for the performance remuneration of Tawana and the team,"

"We will adopt the box office sharing model."

“According to Universal’s practice, it will require 70% or even higher box office revenue,”

“But since we are cooperating with Mr. Wade, only 50% is fine.”

Charlie waved his hand: “No, just go with the normal 70%.”

“If I still have a profit,”

“I will donate all of it and not keep a single cent for myself.”

Mitsui Yoshitaka was stunned, and he was even more confused:

“Is Charlie deliberately trying to go against money?”

“With ten concerts of Tawanna, as long as he does some tricks on the tickets,”

“There will be a profit of hundreds of millions of dollars,”

“Enough to buy seven or eight of the most luxurious Gulfstream G700 business jets.”

“But not only does he not make this money,”

“He even wants to donate all the profits from the entire performance.”

“Isn’t it a waste of time?”

Mitsui Yoshitaka had no idea that with Charlie’s worth, this little money was nothing.

What’s more, he has always hated behind-the-scenes operations.

This time, he not only wants to seek some benefits for domestic fans,

He wants to set an example for the domestic performance market.

Everyone is shouting to eliminate scalpers,

But they are doing super scalping business that is even more unscrupulous than scalpers.

Once Tawana’s concert can completely eliminate scalpers,

If there are scalpers operating behind the scenes in any performance in the future,

It will be obvious that there is something fishy.

At this time, Charlie saw that the core conditions had been negotiated,

And he was unwilling to continue communicating with several people,

So he said to Mitsui:

“Mr. Mitsui, my wife is still waiting for me,”

“And I will leave it to you to deal with it.”

“I hope each of you can remember my request just now and don’t make any mistakes.”

After that, he ignored Tawana and Mitsui girl and said to Stella:

“Miss Fei, let’s go in.”

“Okay!”

Stella nodded heavily, respectfully made a gesture of invitation, and said:

“Mr. Wade, please go first.”

Charlie didn’t say politely to her,

And walked back to the party scene.

Stella only had Charlie in her eyes,

So she naturally followed him step by step,

And didn't even say hello to others when she left.

Seeing Charlie leaving, Mitsui Yoshitaka suddenly felt relieved for some reason.

He didn't understand why.

He had been in the elite world for many years,

And he had received many years of training in a top family like Mitsui.

He didn't expect that when facing a young man,

He would feel a strong sense of oppression.

It was not until Charlie turned around and left that he relaxed.

Tawana, like him, also felt a strong sense of oppression in front of Charlie.

Now that he was gone, she finally had the opportunity to feel the relief of surviving the disaster.

So, she couldn't help crying.

After all, she was a world-famous celebrity.

She had never experienced such a terrible thing, nor had she been so close to death.

After brushing shoulders with death, she also needed emotional release.

Trevor on the side no longer cared about the conflict between the two of them before.

He reached out and held Tawanna in his arms, comforting her softly:

"It's okay, baby."

"It's all over. We should be grateful that we are still alive."

"It's even worth celebrating."

Chapter 6588

Tawanna also understood this truth.

After surviving a disaster, people would have a feeling that there seemed to be nothing more important in this world,

And being alive was the best outcome.

But tears, how could it be so easy to control,

So she took the opportunity to lie in Trevor's arms and cried.

Mitsui Xinmei and Tawanna had some personal connections,

And seeing her crying, she stepped forward to comfort her:

"Tawanna, what you need to do now is to calm down and prepare for the next performance."

"Too much emotional fluctuation will definitely have a bad impact on your performance."

"You have to pretend that nothing happened tonight,"

“So you can’t let others see any clues on the stage.”

Mitsui Xinmei didn’t say anything to comfort her like Trevor did,

But directly pointed out the core for her to face,

And this method was indeed effective.

Tawanna immediately realized that if her emotions were so unstable and she kept crying, it would definitely have a great impact on her voice,

And even consume a lot of physical strength invisibly,

Which would definitely greatly reduce the effect of tonight’s performance.

So, she immediately reached out to wipe away her tears,

She took a few deep breaths to force herself to calm down.

She warned herself in her heart that she must present a perfect performance for the fans on the scene tonight,

And she must not disappoint the fans, let alone the guy named Charlie Wade.

Seeing Tawana pointed out her emotions,

Mitsui Yoshitaka said to everyone, "Miss Sweet, it's freezing outside,"

"Why don't we go back to the party?"

"I'll have my people take these killers to the hospital within our Mitsui family and temporarily settle them down."

"Let's just pretend that what happened this afternoon didn't happen."

"Do you and Mr. Kennedy have any objections?"

Tawana immediately said subconsciously,

"I have no objection, let's do everything according to Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

Tawana was already convinced by Charlie at this time.

The needle wound on her neck was still extremely painful,

But she was very fortunate in her heart.

If it weren't for Charlie, she might have died inexplicably now,

So she no longer had any idea of disobeying Charlie.

Thinking back to the fact that she didn't respect Charlie enough before,

She felt even more ashamed.

Mitsui Xinmei was also full of curiosity about Charlie.

She didn't understand why Charlie was so strong.

Facing so many well-prepared assassins, he was not only able to subdue them,

But also save the lives of Tawana and Trevor.

He couldn't understand why Stella was always respectful to him.

This man was full of mystery and a sense of déjà vu of an iceberg,

Which made people want to explore how big the part of this iceberg hidden under the water was.

...

At this time, Charlie and Stella returned to the scene together.

Seeing the two coming back, Claire hurried forward and asked Charlie with concern:

“Husband, what did you say to Mr. Mitsui?”

Charlie smiled casually:

“Just tell him that the Feng Shui of this dome is not very good,”

“And it needs a little solution to go smoothly.”

Claire asked curiously: “Does he believe what you said?”

“Of course, he believes it.”

Charlie smiled: “I also helped him to solve it for free, he is very grateful.”

Claire was relieved, and at the same time new worries came to her mind:

“Husband, do you think the concert tonight can be held as scheduled?”

“I see that those CIA seem to be very tough.”

“Will they not let Tawanna come back?”

Charlie smiled: "Don't worry, I just helped Mr. Mitsui to solve the Feng Shui problem,"

"And those CIA agents sent Tawanna back, saying that they temporarily gave up the investigation of her,"

"So her performance will not be affected."

"Really?"

Claire was stunned and said:

"I saw those people coming with a fierce momentum,"

"And I thought Tawanna's performance tonight might be ruined."

"How could it turn around so soon?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled and said,

"She has returned and may be chatting with the Mitsui family outside."

"Don't worry, the performance tonight will definitely go on as scheduled!"

Chapter 6589

Soon, Tawanna, who had calmed down, returned to the party with Trevor.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was always thinking about Charlie's request,

So he walked directly to the stage and said to all the guests in public:

"Everyone, I have just communicated with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the US Embassy,"

"And confirmed that the CIA asked Miss Sweet to go to the embassy to cooperate with the investigation."

"It was a complete misunderstanding."

"They also realized the problem at the first time,"

"So they immediately sent Miss Sweet and Mr. Kennedy back."

"Since it was a misunderstanding,"

"I sincerely hope that today's misunderstanding will not be spread to the outside world in any form,"

“So as to prevent those people who do not know the truth and the media who are catching wind of rumors from discussing and spreading it.”

At this point, Mitsui Yoshitaka paused slightly,

And said in a somewhat stern voice:

“This requires all of us present to strictly keep confidential what happened today.”

“If what happened today is spread,”

“I promise you in honor of the Mitsui family that I will find the leaker and will severely investigate the leaker’s responsibility.”

“I hope everyone can understand more. Thank you.”

In Japan, Mitsui Yoshitaka’s influence is very large.

Whether it is Japanese politicians or wealthy businessmen,

“Or even foreign-funded enterprises developing in Japan,”

“They are not willing to offend Mitsui Yoshitaka and the Mitsui family behind him.

The status of this family in Japan is even greater than that of Samsung in South Korea.

So everyone expressed their opinions and vowed to keep what happened tonight to themselves.

In addition to the fear of Mitsui Yoshitaka,

Tawana came back safely not long after she left.

According to this time, she was not enough to go to the embassy and then return,

So everyone subconsciously believed that the misunderstanding that Mitsui Yoshitaka said should be as simple as a misunderstanding,

And the gossip mentality was also reduced a lot.

Since it was just a small episode caused by a misunderstanding,

Mitsui Yoshitaka said so, everyone naturally turned over this chapter.

Mitsui Yoshitaka was relieved, so the party continued normally.

However, Charlie at the party deliberately kept a distance from Tawana and Mitsui Yoshitaka.

He had not communicated with them and did not even make any eye contact,

So as not to let Claire see any clues.

Although Tawana couldn't help but secretly look at Charlie,

She gradually stopped looking at him when she saw that Charlie never looked at her.

Mitsui Xinmei was very curious about Charlie.

She quietly observed from the side and seemed to see that when Charlie was in front of his wife,

He was very different from when he was outside.

The most important point was that when Charlie was outside,

He was domineering and didn't take anyone seriously,

Nor did he give anyone a chance to oppose him.

After returning to his wife, the momentum on him was instantly hidden completely.

It was completely impossible to tell that this was a master who could rescue Tawana and her boyfriend,

From many killers with his bare hands.

Tawana and Trevor, who had just brushed shoulders with death,

We were more or less embarrassed with each other after calming down.

Just before the two were deceived, they had experienced a breakup crisis.

If we look at Tawana's attitude at the time,

She said she wanted to reconsider the relationship between the two,

Which was almost equivalent to breaking up.

So now, the two of them have not really made it clear that they want to get back together.

Tawanna looked at Trevor from time to time,

And sometimes she looked at Charlie secretly.

Seeing Charlie and Claire together, she couldn't help but feel a little envious.

In the past, her pursuit of love could be fruitless or end quickly,

But the process must be vigorous.

But now she realized that, in fact, true love does not need to be vigorous.

Ordinary happiness is long-lasting love.

Chapter 6590

At a certain moment, she envied Claire for having such a charming husband,

But she also knew in her heart that such a man might not be able to meet one in a lifetime,

And she was definitely not destined to have that fate.

Although Trevor was like an immature boy in front of Charlie,

He did have her in his heart after all,

And was willing to stand with her in times of danger,

Which was already very rare.

Thinking back to the argument between the two,

She felt a little ashamed, so she took the initiative to say to Trevor:

“Hey, Trevor...”

Trevor asked her: “What’s wrong, Tawanna?”

Tawanna hesitated again and again and said:

“About the video you took of me arguing with Mr. Wade...”

Trevor thought she still wanted him to edit the video,

So he said very seriously:

“Tawanna, I really can’t edit that video according to your request.”

“Mr. Wade saved our lives, and I can’t backstab him in this matter...”

Tawanna said: “That’s not what I mean.”

“I want you to mosaic him, his wife, and his friends according to Mr. Wade’s request,”

“And then upload the video to the Internet.”

“Ah?”

Trevor thought he had misheard and quickly asked,

“Tavanna, this... why this?”

Tawanna pursed her lips and said with a painful look on her face,

“I think what you and Mr. Wade said are both right.”

“Some things are not suitable for discussion in public,”

“Just like rated movies, which should not be watched by children who do not meet the age requirements.”

“However, although movies have ratings, the opinions of public figures do not.”

“Many children also see what we say, do, and support.”

“As you said, there will definitely be children who mistakenly regard the things we publicly support as trends and blindly follow them.”

“Therefore, I hope Mr. Wade will...”

“The conversation between Mr. Wade and me can be seen by the whole world.”

“I urge everyone not to create a deformed social environment for children.”

Trevor looked at Tawanna in surprise and blurted out:

“Honey, if that video is sent out,”

“You, as the opposite of Mr. Wade and the one who was refuted by Mr. Wade and was speechless,”

“Will definitely be criticized by the audience.”

“This is not a good thing for you!”

Tawanna smiled bitterly and said,

“You and I almost lost our lives.”

“What could be worse than this?”

Trevor still felt sorry for Tawanna and was very concerned about Tawanna’s career development, so he advised:

“Honey, I think You want everyone to hear what Mr. Wade said just now.”

“I can edit the part where Mr. Wade spoke and mosaic it.”

“In this way, everyone can understand Mr. Wade’s position.”

“If the whole video is released,”

“It will be too disadvantageous for you. What do you think?”

Tavanna shook her head and said, “Although you protected me in this way, Mr. Wade is a very low-key person.”

“You mosaiced him. The outside world has no idea who he is.”

“A person with no fame and no clear identity,”

“His remarks will not be seen by anyone.”

“The promotion strategies and algorithms of those platforms,”

“You know very well that they don’t care about right or wrong or morality,”

“They just want to catch the hot spots,”

“So they won’t give traffic to an anonymous person who covers his face.”

She paused for a moment and continued,

“But if you put me in the video, the result will be different.”

“This video will definitely become a hot topic on major software and news.”

“Just think about it, an anonymous person actually refuted the famous Tawanna Sweet and left her speechless.”

“How many people would want to watch such a video?”

“By then, the spread of this video will be unprecedented.”

“Isn't it what we want more people to hear these words?”

“This way we can achieve this goal!”

Chapter 6591

With Tawana's influence, once she shows her face in the video,

The influence of the video will be on the entertainment headlines around the world,

And even the news headlines.

However, this will inevitably have a certain impact on her image.

However, she now insists on appearing on camera herself,

Which means she has to get involved.

Trevor knows very well that once the video is released in full,

It will inevitably harm her,

But seeing her firm attitude,

He also realized that her inner persistence had changed.

In the past, she supported all things related to LGBT regardless of right or wrong,

And whether it was really appropriate,

But now, she realizes that such things are not suitable for public figures to discuss in public.

She also hopes that the content that Charlie criticized her about can be seen by the world,

And at the same time, it will also alert people all over the world who do not distinguish right from wrong.

In addition, there is another reason why she wants to do this,

That is, she hopes to repay Charlie's life-saving grace in this way,

And at the same time show him that her attitude has changed.

From Charlie's words, she understood that he was a person with a real sense of social responsibility.

This kind of person would not talk about social responsibility,

But keep it in his heart.

It can also be seen that he is really worried about those young people who have gone astray,

And does not want them to be manipulated by people with ulterior motives,

Become victims of people with ulterior motives,

Or even pay a huge price that cannot be reversed in their lifetime.

In this case, if she asked Trevor to upload this video to the Internet,

It would be equivalent to helping Charlie speak to the world.

He would be very pleased if he knew it.

At this moment, Trevor also looked at Tawanna with a new eye.

He couldn't help but respect her decision a little more.

So, he said to her, "Since you have decided,"

"I will process the video and send it out later."

Tawanna nodded, smiled bitterly, and sighed,

"Trev, actually, I already have a rough idea of who exactly wants me to disappear from this world."

“Before today, those people also insisted on the same attitude as me and spared no effort to support the sexual minority groups.”

“So from this, we can see that many people who appear to be righteous on the surface may not be kind in their bones.”

“So I want you to upload the video to let those who are deceived like me realize their own problems.”

“And I have decided that in the future,”

“I will not make any remarks in public that are not related to music, my career, or my life.”

Trevor immediately nodded and said,

“I think the same as you.”

“Not only will I not make any irrelevant remarks in the future,”

“I must also keep a distance from those who always publicize their positions.”

“As for those who are stubborn, it’s time to wake up.”

...

Since Tawanna's performance in the evening would start on time as scheduled,

The party was informally over at five o'clock in the afternoon.

Tawana had to make a lot of preparations for the performance,

Including finalizing the costumes, props, bands, and dancers,

So she and Trevor said goodbye to everyone at five o'clock,

Left the party and went directly to the backstage of the performance.

As for the remaining guests, since they had to watch the performance at seven o'clock in the evening,

Mitsui Yoshitaka specially arranged a buffet for all the guests to eat and chat in groups of three or five.

Charlie's group of three naturally sat at a table with Stella and Kelly.

Mitsui Yoshitaka came over and greeted them politely,

And then went to greet other guests.

Just when the buffet was halfway through, Stella's mobile phone suddenly received a push from one of her social media,

With the title: A video of Tawana Sweet debating with a mysterious person on LGBT topics in Tokyo was leaked.

She said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, it seems that the video of your previous debate with Tawana has been uploaded to the Internet!"

"Really?" Charlie smiled and said,

"Click it to see if it has been censored."

Stella clicked on the push and clearly saw that except for Tawana,

Everyone else in the video, including Charlie, was mosaiced.

So she put her phone on the table for everyone to watch, and said,

"The video is mosaiced."

"Unless someone is familiar with your voice,"

"Mr. Wade, it is impossible to know that this person is you."

Chapter 6592

Charlie nodded and watched the video on the phone play little by little.

It can be seen from the video that it was shot from Trevor's angle at the time,

And Trevor did not delete any content from the video as he said.

After the video was played, Stella immediately opened the comment area.

At this time, there was not much valuable content in the comment area.

Most of them were replies with some expressions,

Which was similar to the behavior of domestic netizens who were keen on grabbing the sofa.

This may be because many people did not have time to watch the video before posting comments.

About ten or twenty seconds later,

The comments in the comment area grew rapidly at a speed visible to the naked eye,

The growth was also in those comments with substantive content.

The debate between the two in the comment area soon showed a one-sided trend.

Most people replied to this video, thinking that the content of the mosaic of the mysterious man was reasonable and well-founded,

Especially that Charlie's view of "not protecting, but producing LGBT" touched the hearts of many people at once.

And Tawana's performance in the video was indeed very poor.

Her eloquence, logic, and arguments were all crushed by the mysterious man,

This made the audience feel that Tawana was like a child who was having trouble for no reason.

Not only that, because of Charlie's argument about minors,

When the audience agrees with him, they will subconsciously think that Tawanna's previous efforts to promote those arguments in public have actually poisoned many minors.

This has brought a lot of criticism to her.

Fortunately, she has a large number of fans all over the world.

In addition to her fans, there are also some groups who like her songs very much,

But they can't say they like her or hate her.

These people will be relatively softer in their attitude towards her.

They know that many things she did before were a bit inappropriate,

But they will not attack her for this reason.

Of course, there are also many voices in the comments who spare no effort to support Tawanna.

These people may be loyal fans of her,

Or they may be sexual minorities who have been taken care of by Tawanna.

Even though Charlie has said in the video that he respects LGBT, he just doesn't want public figures to mention it too much in front of the public,

And doesn't want people with ulterior motives to use this loophole to seek other benefits,

But these angry users still criticize Charlie in the forum,

And even put a hat on him that he lacks respect for LGBT and even opposes LGBT.

However, these voices account for a small proportion of the comment area,

And are usually drowned out by a large number of voices supporting Charlie.

Even the British author Rowling, who has been under attack, reposted this video on social media and wrote:

“What this mysterious man said is what I have always wanted to express,”

“But many celebrities like Tawanna regard LGBT as gods, and do not allow anyone to blaspheme,”

“Or even question the inappropriate behavior of this group,”

“So they have been publicly criticizing me and even boycotting me,”

“Which is a kind of position kidnapping in itself, and I have long had enough of what these people have done!”

“In addition, what I am most concerned about now is that after I sent out this tweet today,”

“Those who had previously criticized me how will the public figures who criticized me attack me next?”

“Perhaps they have realized their own problems and started to keep silent.”

“Let us wait and see.”

As soon as this tweet came out, many netizens expressed their support for Rowling in the comment area,

And also specifically mentioned those public figures who had previously publicly criticized and accused her,

Including those actors who became famous by playing the characters in Rowling’s books.

These actors had previously spared no effort to publicly boycott Rowling,

And even wanted to remove her from the stories she created,

But now, after watching the video and Rowling’s tweets,

They were all silent.

At this time, no one dared to publicly criticize Rowling again,

Because Tawanna has now become the target of public criticism.

If any of them jumped out to criticize Rowling at this time,

They would probably be attacked by netizens around the world like Tawanna.

At this time, Tawanna in the dressing room was silently reading the comments on her post.

After reading many comments, Trevor at the side couldn't help but ask her:

"Babe, the current public opinion is not in your favor."

"You must not let them affect your mentality."

Then he immediately comforted her:

"Fortunately, most people are more tolerant of you."

"As long as you don't make public statements in the future,"

"Everyone should be able to realize that you have changed."

Tawanna put down her phone and said seriously:

“The video is not in my favor, which proves that I was wrong before.”

“I hope that the spread of this video can make more people understand the essence of this matter,”

“Let many people like me realize their mistakes,”

“And let them know that it is not too late to turn back now.”

Chapter 6593

When the video went viral all over the world,

Tawanna had already put the matter behind her and started to prepare for tonight's performance.

Charlie knew that Trevor must have obtained Tawanna's consent to release this video,

And it might even be Tawanna's own intention,

So his opinion of her changed a little.

After all, this video will not only cause her to lose a certain amount of popularity,

But may even lose a group of fans.

It takes a lot of courage for Tawanna to release this video.

However, Charlie thinks that in the long run,

This matter is actually a good thing for her.

Because. Sooner or later,

She will take this step and break with those people with ulterior motives.

Although this video makes her look a little embarrassed,

It is not accompanied by any substantial scandal after all.

If she can seize the opportunity and take advantage of the popularity of this video to draw a clear line with those people with ulterior motives,

Then she can get off the bus and land safely.

After eating the buffet, the dome scene is about to enter the audience.

Charlie realized that although he was mosaiced in the video,

Trevor had not processed his clothes and body shape.

If he went directly to the backstage to watch the performance,

He might be photographed by the audience intentionally or unintentionally.

If it was uploaded to the Internet, his identity would be exposed.

So he asked Stella to find Mitsui Yoshitaka and asked him to coordinate a box.

He, Claire, Elsa, and Stella came to the box through the internal passage.

Although it was a little far from the stage,

It was impeccable in privacy.

There were also two large LCD screens on both sides of the scene,

So the performance effect was guaranteed to a certain extent.

At seven o'clock, the performance officially began.

Although the video had some impact on Tawana's reputation,

It hardly changed in front of these fanatical fans.

The enthusiastic cheers of the fans were like a tsunami,

Which completely ignited the atmosphere of the entire scene from the first second of the opening.

Tawana is indeed a talented top singer.

Her stage performance is very eye-catching and her performance is quite stable.

She sang and danced for three consecutive songs at the beginning,

And her breath was not affected at all.

After singing three songs, she finally said hello to the Tokyo audience,

And then exchanged a few polite words as usual.

In the past, she, in addition to being polite to the audience at the concert,

Would inevitably mention her favorite subject.

She had always claimed to be a staunch supporter of it.

Every time, she not only calls on everyone to support it like her,

But also criticizes those who were against it, especially the politicians.

At this moment, in addition to the audience at the scene,

Many Western fans and netizens who are watching the fun are squatting on social media,

Wanting to see how she would react after the bet failed.

They even think that Tawana is likely to announce her departure from the United States at today's concert.

After all, many stars have boasted that if the result is not what they want in the elections,

They will leave the United States and will not return in the next four years.

Among these stars, Tawana has the greatest influence,

So everyone also wants to see if she will express something at tonight's concert.

But what surprised everyone was that her concert lasted three and a half hours,

There was an interactive session for every few songs.

When the interactive session came,

She would take the microphone and chat with the audience.

But surprisingly, in the three and a half-hours of performance and ten interactive sessions,

She did not mention a word related to it.

This abnormal behavior not only surprised ordinary fans,

But also disappointed those special fans.

They were waiting for her to speak for them as usual at the concert,

But who would have thought that after waiting for a whole night,

They did not hear her say even a half-word about themselves.

After the performance, the fans who felt abandoned stood in place and began to post on social media to criticize Tawanna's betrayal without waiting to leave.

Many people insulted her as a coward and a villain who changed her mind according to the wind,

And even criticized her for supporting LGBT before catering to the loser.

Now that she saw that the other party had lost,

She immediately stopped all support.

This statement was indeed agreed upon by many fans in the same group.

For a time, Tawanna was constantly scolded on the Internet.

She, who had just finished her performance and returned to the backstage, had no time to catch her breath when her agent came up to her in surprise and asked her,

“Tawanna, what’s wrong with you today?”

“Do you know that the whole network is attacking you and thinking you are a fence-sitter?”

“Why don’t you respond to the LGBT community and show some support?”

Chapter 6594

Tawanna said expressionlessly, "From today on,"

"I will only do what an artist should do in front of the public,"

"And will no longer publicly oppose or support any controversial views."

The agent said anxiously, "You have to know that the whole society is supporting them."

"It has nothing to do with your heart."

"As long as you don't support them,"

"You will become the target of public criticism!"

Then the agent said, "I think we'd better think of an explanation,"

"And find a way to explain to these fans and calm their emotions."

"It doesn't matter."

Tawanna said, "I don't want to explain to anyone, including you."

After that, she looked at her makeup artist and said,

“Help me remove my makeup.”

Her makeup artist is also a member of a minority group who has publicly come out.

He is very dissatisfied with Tawanna’s current attitude and said,

“Tawanna, do you know how many people have high expectations of you and regard you as a beacon of life?”

“Do you know how many people who are in trouble or lack support and affirmation are waiting to see you support them on stage?”

“But you let them down!”

“Now everyone on the Internet is blaming you, you betrayed them!”

When she heard this, she was immediately furious.

She had suppressed too many emotions today,

And she couldn’t hold it back and exploded at that moment.

She turned around, walked up to the makeup artist, and said loudly,

“First of all, I haven’t betrayed anyone!”

“I could speak out in support before, and now I can naturally remain silent.”

“My mouth, my throat, and my voice are my own!”

“It’s not that I have spoken for someone a few times, and then it becomes someone else’s!”

As she spoke, she raised her voice a few points and said loudly,

“Secondly, everyone has the freedom to choose.”

“I have always respected you, and it’s the same now,”

“But do you respect me? Do you respect my own choice?”

“You have worked for me for several years, and I have also taken great care of you.”

“I have supported you with all my strength for so long,”

“And now I am tired and want to take a break.”

“How could I let you down and betray you?”

The makeup artist didn't expect Tawanna to be so emotional.

She felt guilty and flustered for a moment, and hurriedly said,

“Tavanna, I... I don't mean that...”

“I just think... many people who expect your encouragement will be disappointed...”

She asked him, “Do you think I'm disappointed now?”

“Even if you treat people in a thousand ways, as long as you do one bad thing, you will be completely denied by the other party or even attacked, scolded, and threatened.”

“Is this the end of a good person?”

“If this is the end of a good person, then I'd rather not be such a good person!”

After that, she immediately said to her agent,

“Terminate the contract between me and the makeup artist.”

“All the compensation must be paid today.”

The agent was slightly startled and shocked,

But he quickly came to his senses and said, “Okay, I’ll arrange it now.”

The makeup artist was able to be so successful in this field because of Tavana’s appreciation.

Now, not only can he earn generous commissions from Tavana, but he himself has gained millions of fans on social media because of her.

In his spare time, he is a beauty blogger and earns millions of dollars a year.

Without Tavana’s golden signboard, his future income will definitely be greatly reduced.

Thinking that he was going to lose his job and his reputation again,

He suddenly became anxious and blurted out:

“Tavanna, you can’t just fire me like this! This is not fair!”

Tawanna said: “The contract between us was reached under equal and fair conditions,”

“So there is nothing unfair as long as everything is done according to the contract.”

“I know that the first thing you may do when you leave here is to curse me on the Internet.”

“It doesn’t matter. I will not continue!”

After that, she said: “You don’t have to argue or fight with me.”

“I have made a decision and I will not change it!”

Seeing that she was ruthless, the makeup artist said gloomily:

“Tavanna, since you insist on firing me, then I promise you that you will definitely regret it!”

“I will make you pay a price you can’t imagine!”

After that, he said, “Of course, I am personally very satisfied with the past few years of cooperation with you,”

“So I will give you one night to think about it.”

“If you change your mind tomorrow, you can contact me,”

“And I will pretend that what happened today never happened.”

Tawanna smiled and said calmly, “No need, Kevin, believe me, among all the threats I face, you are the least lethal one.”

“If you want to retaliate against me by slandering me on the Internet, go ahead, I’m not afraid.”

“As for how those people outside attack me, I’m not afraid either;”

“I’ve figured it out. I, Tawanna Sweet, have to get through this by myself.”

“As long as I get through, I’m still myself.”

“If I can’t, I can just quit the entertainment industry.”

“Anyway, I’ve made enough money. Even if I quit the entertainment industry from today, I’ll still get a million dollars in copyright share every day.”

“What impact can some rumors have on me?”

She looked at the other party and sneered,

“Kevin, if you and I part ways amicably, you can still go out and continue your own career as Tawanna’s former makeup artist.”

“But if you target me, I will confront you openly.”

“By then, in the eyes of outsiders, you will be a b!tch who received my favor and support,”

“But turned around and bit me!”

“Do you think anyone will dare to keep someone like you around?”

“Who will follow a shameless trash like you on social media?”

Chapter 6595

Tawana's sudden warning made the makeup artist realize the danger immediately.

He had followed her for so many years,

But this was the first time he saw her being so aggressive.

He had no doubts about what she said.

Everyone knew that she was the most profitable singer in the world.

Her music was licensed to song software, movies, television, and physical record sales around the world.

There were at least tens of millions of people listening to her songs every day.

These people were using practical actions to create income for her like fireflies around the world.

The light of a single firefly may be very small,

But you have to know that this is the viewpoint of tens of millions or even more people.

When they all gather in her bank account,

It will bring her at least millions of dollars in income every day.

These copyright incomes cannot be taken away by any person or group.

Even if she is boycotted by the whole world because of some remarks in the future,

As long as her songs are still listened to,

Those platforms must pay her a share of the copyright.

It's like JK Rowling.

Those Harry Potter actors can attack her and criticize her,

But they can never separate her name from the work,

Because there are still people reading her books,

Buying her books, and remaking her stories,

So she can get the royalties she deserves.

If Tawanna chose to lie down at the age of thirty,

She could live the best and most luxurious life in her life.

For a makeup artist like him who makes a living by reputation and personal premium, qualifications and reputation are his rice bowl.

Once there is a problem with qualifications or reputation collapses,

He will completely lose the social status he has worked so hard to build.

Makeup artists have no copyright income.

Once no one hires him, he will run out of money.

At this moment, he was already very fearful, fearing that Tawanna would really fight him to the death,

So he immediately changed his attitude,

And said flatteringly and apologetically:

“Tavanna, I’m sorry, I was confused just now.”

“After so many years of cooperation, you should know that I am an idealist.”

“I hope you don’t hold it against me...”

“As long as you can give me another chance,”

“I will serve you wholeheartedly,”

“And I can put all those positions and ideologies behind me...”

Tawanna said disdainfully: “Forget it, Kevin,”

“I have seen your face very clearly just now.”

“You are not an idealist, you are just a thorough egoist,”

“And you only have your own interests in your eyes.”

“You are harmless now, but you just realized that your fangs cannot defeat me,”

“So from now on, I hope we will not have any contact.”

“If you can control your mouth and don’t talk nonsense outside,”

“Then you can tell everyone that our cooperation is a good one,”

“And you can even tell everyone that you are tired of it.”

“Kevin, remember, if you are a rotten and smelly egg, then I,”

“I am a mountain of gold! Not only are our values far apart,”

“But our hardness is also very different!”

“If you, a rotten egg, want to touch the mountain of gold,”

“You will end up being shattered to pieces!”

“And my biggest loss is nothing more than being smelt by your stench.”

“It’s just disgusting!”

After saying this, Tawanna ignored him,

But looked at her agent and said coldly:

“Call Eddie and ask him to fly to Tokyo tomorrow.”

“He will be my makeup artist in the future!”

The agent was also shocked by the aggressiveness shown by Tawanna today,

And hurriedly said: "Okay, I'll call him right away!"

Kevin on the side was pale, regretful, afraid, and worried.

It was the first time he saw Tawanna so aggressive,

And he was indeed completely shocked by her aura.

He knew that he couldn't afford to offend Tawanna,

So he could only escape into the bathroom alone.

He still had a lot of personal belongings in the dressing room,

Chapter 6596

But at this time he didn't dare to offend Tawanna again,

So he could only hide in the bathroom and wanted to wait until Tawanna left before packing up his things and leaving Japan.

Originally, he really wanted to retaliate against her,

And even planned to use his identity as her makeup artist to make exaggerated revelations about Tawanna,

And it would be best if he could portray Tawanna as a hypocritical and cunning villain through his own remarks.

He even thought of a starting point, directly telling all LGBT groups as a homosexual that Tawanna didn't really care about them,

Nor did she really want to fight for their interests,

But was using them to show off herself.

In addition, Tawanna did not speak out for LGBT tonight,

Which was his best assist.

But now, he has completely given up this idea.

Tawanna's strong aura and murderous attitude when threatening him have completely frightened him.

He can only choose to accept Tawanna's proposal and leave honestly.

At least he can get the title of her former makeup artist.

At this time, Tawana told her agent:

"There is one more thing. Tell everyone in the team tonight to terminate all vacation plans."

"In the next month, I will hold ten concerts in China."

"Everyone can wait until these ten concerts are over before taking a vacation!"

The agent was stunned and blurted out: "Going to China to hold ten concerts?"

"Tawana, how come such a large-scale performance plan has not been notified until now?"

"A lot of work needs to be coordinated and prepared in advance."

“This time window is too short...”

“Besides, everyone thought that they would take a vacation after the concert in Tokyo,”

“So everyone had already booked their departure and departure from Tokyo.”

“Tickets to all parts of the world,”

“It would be hard for everyone to accept the termination of their vacation plans at this time...”

Tawana said calmly: “I’m notifying you now because this matter was only finalized today.”

“As for the problem of time constraints, you need to find a way to overcome it.”

“China is very close to Tokyo.”

“The equipment we brought to this concert can be shipped directly to China after the concert.”

“You can start to coordinate the equipment from China now.”

“If you don’t have any resources in China, it doesn’t matter.”

“You can find a broker to help.”

“It’s nothing more than paying a little more money. It doesn’t matter;”

“As for the issue of team vacation, you will tell everyone later that all those who stay to accompany me to complete these ten concerts will receive five times the salary.”

“If the ten performances can be successfully completed without major performance accidents,”

“I will give everyone an additional two months’ salary as a bonus.”

“In addition, after the performance,”

“I will personally pay for them to get a first-class ticket to any place in the world and give them 20 days of vacation.

After hearing this, the agent was completely dumbfounded.

Working overtime for one month can get five months’ salary, and if you do a good job,

You can get seven months’ salary.

This temptation is too great.

It is equivalent to working well in this month, which can be equivalent to half a year at ordinary times!

With such a generous salary reward, he believes that most people will not leave.

So, she said excitedly: "Okay Tawana,"

"I will call a meeting of all the team members later and tell everyone about this."

Tawana nodded and said lightly:

"Make a list before midnight tonight,"

"And count who is willing to stay and who is not willing and give it to me."

The agent hurriedly said: "No problem, I will give you the list before tonight!"

Tavana said nothing more, turned around, and went into her dressing room.

At this time, Tavana, who entered the dressing room alone, suddenly felt relieved.

The remarks just now were not her usual style, but when facing Kevin's shameless face,

She suddenly thought of Charlie's confidence when debating with her,

And his strong aura when he saved herself and controlled Mitsui Yoshitaka.

She didn't know where the flash of inspiration came from.

Recalling Charlie's words and deeds, she couldn't help but put it into practice,

And this also made her discover a new world.

This way of treating the enemy with full aura and ruthlessness is really pleasant and exciting!

At this time, there was a gentle knock on the door,

And Trevor asked cautiously outside the door:

"Tavana, can I come in?"

Tavana blurted out: "Come in!"

Trevor pushed the door in, and then quickly closed the door,

And couldn't help but sigh:

“Tavana, you handled it so well just now.”

“I thought it would be troublesome for Kevin to turn against us at this time,”

“But I didn’t expect you to scare him!”

Tavanna said: “I’m not trying to scare him.”

“If he dares to do that, I will destroy his career with my own hands!”

Chapter 6597

Trevor was surprised by Tavana's change.

In the past, she had a bad temper.

Although she often got angry with others, most of the time, people could see that she was strong on the outside but weak on the inside.

She made a lot of noise but was not very lethal.

But now, she seemed to have changed.

Not only was she strong inside, but she could also accurately find the enemy's weak spot and kill him with one blow.

At a certain moment, he also found Charlie's shadow in Tavana's performance.

He felt that she should have been greatly influenced by Charlie,

And even in her deep subconscious,

She already had a strong admiration for Charlie.

However, he was not jealous or unhappy.

On the one hand, he respected and appreciated Charlie.

On the other hand, he could see that Charlie had a good relationship with his wife and it was impossible for him to have any other thoughts about Tavana.

At this moment, Trevor's cell phone suddenly rang in his pocket.

He took it out and found that it was the private cell phone that Tawanna and others had given him to keep before the stage.

So he handed the phone to her and said, "Honey, your call."

Tawanna took a look and couldn't help but feel a little confused.

The call turned out to be from her mother.

It should be morning in the United States now.

Her mother called her at this time.

She must have seen some content on the Internet.

After hesitating for a moment, she pressed the answer button and said,

“Mom, is there something wrong?”

On the other end of the phone, Tavana’s mother asked nervously,

“Tavanna, I saw the video of you arguing with someone else on the Internet,”

“And I felt that the person who took the video was sitting next to you.”

“What’s wrong with your team? How could they allow someone around you to secretly take a video of you at a private party and upload it to the Internet!”

“I haven’t even gotten up yet, and I’ve received many calls from the reporters.”

“They all want to interview me and ask me what I think about the video.”

“What’s going on?”

Tavana explained, “Mom, that video was taken by Trevor.”

“Trevor?!” Tavana’s mother asked angrily,

“What’s wrong with Trevor?”

“Can’t he see that you have been at a disadvantage in this debate?”

“Doesn’t he know that if this kind of video is spread, it will inevitably have a negative impact on you?”

Tavana said, “Mom, I asked Trevor to take the video, and I asked him to upload it to the Internet too.”

“Are you crazy?” Tawanna’s mother said angrily,

“You should know that you have already lost when the other party brought up the minors.”

“No matter how you explain, you can’t win over the other party.”

“How can you let Trevor upload the video to the Internet?”

“Isn’t this equivalent to exposing yourself online?”

“Also, why didn’t you speak up for them at your concert today?”

“You have to know that every time you hold a concert, many people go to the scene or keep refreshing the status on the Internet,”

“Hoping to hear your personal support.”

“You have been speaking up for them in the previous performances without exception.”

“Why did you suddenly stop today?”

Tavana said: “Mom, I know I lost. As for why I didn’t speak out, it’s because I realized my previous mistakes.”

“As a public figure, and as a public figure liked by many minors, I must be responsible for my words and deeds,”

“So I have decided to no longer express my views on any issues from now on.”

Tavana’s mother said with some regret:

“Tavanna, you are already in your 30s.”

“You must be more mature and comprehensive when considering issues.”

“Some positions have become universal values of the entire Western world.”

“As a public figure, you must publicly support such values, and if you don’t express your views,”

“Many people with bad intentions will think that you are actually opposed to it in your bones,”

“And they will definitely call on others to attack you!”

“This will have a great impact on your career!”

“It’s okay, Mom, I think it’s time to stand on the right point of view.”

“If someone wants to attack me for this, I don’t care.”

Chapter 6598

Tavana knew that her mother was worried about the loss of her career and income,”

“But she also knew that her mother was not aware of the fact that she was almost assassinated.”

Her mother may think that the future is important,

But for her, it is no longer important.

Tawana’s mother really didn’t know the whole story.

When she heard Tawana say that, she immediately criticized her,

“Grow up, Tawana! As the most famous singer in the world, you should know that true success is to be liked by the majority of people.”

“Only when the majority of people like you can you maximize your value!”

“Now, most people and the whole social atmosphere support this.”

“So you must stand in the same camp with them,”

“Otherwise you will deviate from the mainstream!”

Tawanna didn't expect her mother to be so persistent in preaching to her,

And said impatiently: “Mom, have you ever thought about it, the winner has never been a supporter of those people,”

“But he still won, which proves that what you said may not be the real mainstream.”

Tawanna's mother was slightly startled and then said:

“But you have to figure out who your audience is.”

“Will those who support him support you?”

“They don't have time to attack you, let alone bring you a dime of income.”

“If you cater to them now, isn't it tantamount to asking for trouble?”

Then she said: “The election results have just come out, and you immediately chose to remain silent today,”

“Which is unusual.”

“Those who have always supported you will mistakenly think that you are doing this to show goodwill to the other party,”

“And the supporters of the other party...”

“The supporters will also think that you are just a fence-sitter, which will make you a nobody,”

“And people from both sides have already jumped out to accuse you on the Internet.”

“If both sides are unsatisfied, it will have a huge impact on you.”

Tawana didn't expect that this incident would cause such a big reaction from her mother.

Although she was unhappy, she didn't want to speculate on her mother's motives with bad thoughts, so she said,

“Mom, I have my own plans for this matter, so you don't have to persuade me.”

“I just finished the performance and haven't had time to remove my makeup.”

“I won't talk to you later.”

“In addition, I will have ten concerts in China next,”

“And I can’t come back in a short time.”

“I will tell you in advance when I have to come back.”

“That’s it, bye for now.”

The mother on the other end of the phone exclaimed,

“What?! Ten concerts?!”

“How come I don’t know anything?”

“How on earth is this...”

Without waiting for her mother to ask the question,

Tawana simply hung up the phone.

After hanging up the phone, she couldn’t help but ask Trevor beside her:

“Trevor, do you think my mother cares about me or my so-called future?”

Trevor comforted: “I think she should regard you and your future as a whole.”

“The situation on the Internet today is indeed not very friendly to you.”

“It is normal for her to worry about you and your future.”

Tawana nodded gently and said, “She only sees my glamour,”

“But there are many dirty and dangerous things she doesn’t know.”

“I do this, although part of it is from my heart,”

“But part of it is to be able to live well.”

“Just like Mr. Wade said, if I want to completely get rid of the threats of those people,”

“It is only possible to get the help of the winner.”

“So even if I get scolded, it doesn’t matter.”

“Living well is more important than anything else.”

“In the next ten concerts in China, I will do the same as today,”

“Not talking about it, not expressing opinions randomly.”

“I hope that before the end of the ten concerts,”

“I can reach a consensus with the winner!

Chapter 6599

At this moment, in the United States, far across the ocean,

Tawanna's abnormal behavior has indeed attracted the attention of the winner and his staff.

However, Tawanna has always been the most enthusiastic "thorn" who publicly sings the opposite tune.

The winner does not know whether Tawanna did not speak nonsense at the Tokyo concert because she really wants to change her mind,

Or because she had to temporarily restrain herself because of the release of the previous video.

Therefore, it is too early for them to contact her now.

It is better to observe her.

Otherwise, once they contact her, their purpose of trying to win her over will inevitably be exposed.

If the other party catches them and makes a fuss,

The overall gain will outweigh the loss.

After all, the outcome is now determined.

A big star like Tawanna no longer has much strategic significance for the winner.

It is nothing more than having her to add icing on the cake,

And it is harmless without her.

However, if the other party catches them and makes a fuss just for the sake of adding icing on the cake, then it is naturally picking up sesame seeds and losing watermelons.

Therefore, the most stable flagship is to observe and confirm that her position has indeed changed,

And then contact her to complete the last step of adding icing on the cake.

This is the best choice.

At the same time, a private plane took off urgently from a small airport in Washington,

And flew to the U.S. Virgin Islands in the Caribbean.

On the plane, several middle-aged and elderly white men in their 50s and 60s sat in four luxurious seats facing each other in the cabin without saying a word.

The expressions of the four men were all gloomy,

Especially the gray-haired man in his 60s, who was full of anger.

Although the plane was still in the climbing phase,

He had already unbuckled his seat belt,

And forced himself to stand up in the upward-angled fuselage, angrily questioning:

“What the h3ll is going on?!”

“Didn’t they say they had already put everyone in the car?”

“Why did everyone disappear,”

“And then Tawanna went back to finish the concert?!”

The three people in front of him looked at each other nervously,

And finally, a blond middle-aged man spoke up:

“Chairman, the killer we sent did trick her into the car,”

“And even the Mitsui family didn’t notice it.”

“The team leader also communicated with the person in charge of destroying the body.”

“It is said that they wanted to take her in the car alone,”

“But because the situation was complicated, her boyfriend and one of her bodyguards also got in the car,”

“And then there was no news from them suddenly.”

“We couldn’t contact anyone, but Tawanna showed up at the performance at the dome on time,”

“So we speculated that either our people were bribed by her,”

“Or they were killed.”

Another person said: “Being bribed by Tawanna can be ignored.”

“Our people know our strength best.”

“Even if Tawanna gives them more money, they will not be able to live to spend it.”

“By then, not only will she die, but none of them will survive.

The white-haired man said angrily:

“Excluding the possibility of being bribed,”

“There is only one possibility left,”

“Which is that the people you sent were killed by the other party.”

“Aren’t the people you sent this time top killers?”

“And there are ninjas cooperating with them.”

“With so many people and taking the first-mover advantage,”

“How can there be such a big problem?”

Chapter 6600

This..."

The three of them were sweating profusely.

The blond man said with a stiff face,

"Chairman, since we don't know the specific situation, we can only guess."

"It is possible that there is a top expert around Tawana that we don't know about."

"It is also possible that the Mitsui family noticed something unusual and kept a hand behind the scenes."

"The main thing is that all our people are missing now."

"We can only guess what happened in the middle."

The white-haired man said sternly, "I don't want to guess what happened."

"I only know one thing, that is, Tawanna must die!"

"In order to use this woman's influence to win her over,"

“Those idiots took the initiative to tell her many secrets and showed her many things that should not be known to outsiders.”

“Now the person they have high hopes for has completely failed.”

“Once the power transition is completed, they will spare no effort to investigate these things.”

“At that time, she will become one of their breakthroughs.”

“And I believe that they must also be holding back their energy and vow to eradicate the thorn.”

“You know who Tawanna is. This kind of young woman from a middle-class family cannot have real crisis response capabilities.”

“Once the FBI sits in front of her for interrogation,”

“She will tell everyone everything she knows soon.”

Then he added: “This woman’s influence is too great.”

“At least 2 billion people on the earth know who she is.”

“The other party will definitely use this as the biggest breakthrough point.”

“Once she is conquered by the other party, this will be the biggest news in the world.”

“So before she is conquered by the other party, those key bigwigs will definitely try their best to isolate themselves from the risk.”

“By then, I am afraid all of us will die!”

The blond man hurriedly asked:

“Chairman, what do you think we should do now?”

The white-haired man said coldly: “When you go hunting on the African continent,”

“The local organizers will provide you with a lot of special equipment,”

“Including a pistol, a dagger, and a double-barreled shotgun.”

“The double-barreled shotgun has two triggers and two completely independent firing systems and are designed to prevent you from firing a second shot as quickly as possible when you fail to put down the beast with one shot.”

“If you fail to kill the beast with two shots, you can still take out the pistol and continue to attack.”

“If the pistol is not enough to eliminate the danger,”

“You must use a dagger to fight the prey.”

“In short, only one of you and your prey can survive.”

As he spoke, he looked around at the three people and continued,

“In my opinion, Tawanna must die, and the sooner the better.”

“So no matter what method you use or who you find, you must launch a second or even a third assassination attempt,”

“As soon as possible.”

“You must not let her return to the United States alive.”

“As long as she doesn’t return to the United States,”

“We still have a chance to come back.”

“Once she returns to the United States, we can only die.”

“Any place outside the United States.”

The blond man frowned and said, "Chairman, our main personnel in Japan are missing,"

"And the rest are some auxiliary personnel with average combat effectiveness."

"If I still want to launch a second round of assassination,"

"I must find a strong enough foreign aid."

The blond man said, "In this case, find a suitable foreign aid immediately."

"There is a saying, there must be a brave man under a big reward."

"As long as the hidden money is enough, someone will fight for it!"

"You can contact the largest ninja family or underworld organization in Japan."

"I don't know about ninjas, but as for the underworld, how about the Yamaguchi group?"

"Aren't they very powerful?"

"Tell them that if they can kill Tawanna,"

“I will give them 1 billion US dollars!”